

Index of Authors Cited in Volume 4 of Contemporary Organic Synthesis

Upright numerals show the page on which a reference appears/*italic characters indicate the reference number on that page.*

A

- Abarbri, M., 160/183, 306/36, 324/24
 Abarca-González, B., 113/3
 Abboto, A., 433/94
 Abboud, J.-L. M., 413/12
 Abdelaziz, S., 133/50
 Abdel-Megeed, M. F., 158/58, 159/126
 Abdo, M. A., 158/58, 159/126
 Abdul Malik, K. M., 324/14
 Abe, J., 18/51, 18/58
 Abel, E. W., 39/53
 Abelman, M. M., 116/215
 Abe, M., 214/14, 258/37
 Abenhaim, D., 385/52
 Abiko, A., 17/5, 434/168., 514/60
 Abiru, K., 60/147
 Aboutayab, K., 280/120
 Abramovich, R. A., 385/33
 Abramovitch, A. R., 385/2
 Abramski, W., 432/43
 Abramson, S., 83/24
 Abrate, F., 258/20
 Abrecht, C., 349/90
 Achiwa, K., 20/165, 114/71, 453/92, 541/71
 Ackermann, U., 259/124
 Acquotti, D., 516/163
 Adachi, K., 195/38
 Adachi, M., 258/37, 515/89
 Adam, W., 18/50, 370/12, 453/81, 82, 453/93, 94, 106
 Adamczyk, M., 433/133, 434/195
 Adams, B., 236/56
 Adams, D. R., 325/69
 Adams, J., 214/29
 Adams, J. L., 236/56
 Adams, J. P., 540/1
 Adams, L., 134/115
 Adamson, G. A., 516/165
 Adamy, M., 159/106
 Adhikari, S., 278/54, 279/61
 Adibi, M., 180/101
 Adinolfi, M., 452/43
 Adiwidjaja, G., 162/301
 Adiyaman, M., 135/196
 Adlington, R. M., 213/12, 214/13, 492/169
 Adrio, J., 258/44
 Aelterman, W. A., 542/129
 Afanas'eva, L. V., 133/19
 Agai, B., 83/58
 Agarwal, K. C., 351/195
 Aggarwal, V. K., 18/52, 116/245, 161/258, 179/38, 181/121, 258/10, 11, 371/40, 372/104, 413/6, 541/83
 Aggen, J. B., 349/83
 Aghai, B., 194/9
 Agudelo, F., 324/5
 Aguilar, E., 348/21
 Aguirre, P., 433/95
 Ahiko, T.-A., 372/102
 Ahman, J., 60/115, 60/116
 Åhman, J., 413/36
 Ahmar, M., 39/81
 Ahmed, G., 515/116
 Ahmed, S., 543/197
 Ahmed, S. Z., 195/49
 Ahn, J. H., 161/231, 180/54, 452/33
 Ahn, Y.-G., 163/338
 Ahn, Y. H., 452/66
 Aida, T., 161/216
 Aigbirhio, F. I., 134/119
 Aihara, H., 162/277
 Ainsworth, P. J., 115/155
 Aistars, A., 117/272
 Aitken, D. J., 348/11
 Aitken, R. A., 280/135
 Aizenberg, M., 58/15
 Aizpurua, J.-M., 194/17
 Aizpurua, J. M., 325/67, 350/95, 96, 490/11
 Aizu, Y., 161/218, 180/65
 Ajayaghosh, A., 237/123, 351/202
 Akaji, M., 349/75
 Akakura, M., 18/42
 Akamanchi, K. G., 452/43, 45
 Akazome, M., 306/26, 433/87, 434/198
 Akermack, B., 257/5
 Akhrem, I. S., 133/19
 Akiba, K., 349/66
 Akiyama, H., 180/111
 Akiyama, S., 60/147
 Akiyama, T., 18/10, 114/117, 161/256, 258/31
 Akolekar, D. B., 432/8
 Akritopoulou-Zanze, I., 59/55
 Aksoy, H., 134/126
 Akutagawa, S., 19/128
 Akutsu, A., 117/280
 Al-Ahed, Y., 453/79
 Alaimo, C. A., 258/24, 491/76
 Alajarin, M., 85/132
 Alam, I., 83/59
 Alami, M., 60/148
 Alayrac, C., 157/39
 Albericio, F., 351/200, 351/203, 491/121
 Albers, T., 324/14
 Albert, R., 133/50
 Albertini, E., 135/193
 Alberts, A. W., 452/14
 Albet, J. S., 85/156
 Albrecht, H., 194/18
 Albrecht, J., 58/25
 Alcaide, B., 351/193
 Alcalde, E., 85/141, 85/142
 Alcantara, M. P. D., 432/40
 Alcaraz, L., 113/54, 181/118, 258/15
 Alcazar, J., 543/192
 Alcázar, V., 83/53, 85/161
 Alcudia, F., 18/49
 Aldenkortt, S., 195/25
 Aldous, D. J., 195/61
 Alegsiuk, O., 84/99
 Alemany, M., 85/141, 85/142
 Alewood, P. F., 236/105, 236/52
 Alexakis, A., 18/40, 18/41, 159/151, 414/56
 Alexander, C. W., 157/16
 Alexander, V., 82/4
 Alexandrou, N. E., 115/183
 Alfoldi, J., 432/55
 Ali, A., 279/63, 515/90
 Ali, B. E., 307/80
 Ali, H., 132/6
 Alker, D., 490/10
 Allart, B., 135/155
 Allen, C. C. R., 20/191
 Allen, J. V., 20/154, 20/155, 372/131
 Allred, G. D., 163/357
 Almansa, C., 515/77
 Almaraz, M., 83/52, 83/53
 Almeida, M. L. S., 348/14
 Almena, I., 386/58
 Almena, J., 157/30, 158/51, 259/93
 Alo, B., 134/115
 Alonso, E., 158/50
 Alonso, F., 179/28, 514/29
 Alonso, M. A., 116/204
 Alonso, R. A., 324/16
 Alper, H., 307/80, 372/96, 97, 453/117, 541/62
 Alper, P. B., 372/133, 491/133
 Alphan, V., 307/81
 Alsina, J., 351/200
 Altalib, M., 541/80
 Altamura, M., 278/46
 Alt, C., 513/17
 Altmann, K. H., 490/15
 Altorfer, M., 349/90
 Alvarez, C., 385/35
 Alvarez, E., 159/98, 259/77, 259/89, 90, 91, 92
 Alvarez, M. J., 385/40
 Alvarez-Builla, J., 385/50
 Alvarez-Ibarra, C., 159/128
 Alvarez-Larena, A., 114/121
 Alvaro, G., 348/16, 541/50
 Alverule, G., 135/163
 Amanfu, J., 372/114, 515/88
 Amaral Trigo, M. J. S. A., 348/14
 Amaresh, R. R., 134/91
 Amat, M., 160/180
 Amato, J. S., 195/58
 Amatore, C., 278/32
 Ambroise, L., 432/47
 Ambrosone, M., 133/58
 Amer, F. A., 180/85
 Amishiro, N., 516/147
 Ammon, H. L., 84/96, 113/26
 Amoureux, R., 135/186, 350/123
 Amourox, R., 324/45
 Amri, H., 181/133
 Anada, M., 20/183
 Anastas, P. T., 513/15
 Anaya, J., 85/155
 Andersen, C. M., 236/48
 Andersen, N. G., 115/169
 Anderson, B. A., 160/180
 Anderson, C. E., 491/135
 Anderson, H. L., 85/127, 85/128, 85/129
 Anderson, J. C., 158/75, 516/173
 Anderson, S., 85/127, 85/130
 Andersson, P. G., 19/119, 258/39, 370/6
 Ando, A., 132/5
 Ando, A., 135/149
 Ando, H., 451/7
 Ando, J., 278/27, 278/50
 Ando, K., 18/24
 Andrés, C., 159/150
 Andres, C., 348/17
 Andrés, J. M., 160/200
 Andres, J. M., 349/71
 Andresson, P. G., 54142
 Andrews, D. M., 19/124
 Andrews, D. R., 214/33
 Andrews, I. P., 543/183
 Andrews, M. D., 350/116
 Andrioletti, B., 83/43
 Andrus, M. B., 162/270, 307/74
 Anelli, P. L., 83/34
 Anjeh, T. E. N., 115/159
 Annunziata, R., 351/194, 433/114, 541/27, 541/32, 33
 Anoro, S., 432/68
 Ansari, M. A., 179/5
 Antenori, M., 180/86, 514/33
 Antognazza, P., 514/22
 Antonio, Y., 280/123
 Antras, F., 39/81
 Aoe, K., 279/71, 306/27
 Aoki, K., 116/247, 133/32
 Aoki, N., 195/81
 Aoki, S., 19/70
 Aoki, Y., 135/199, 160/192
 Aono, M., 114/71
 Aoyagi, M., 452/28
 Aoyagi, S., 18/36, 113/9, 413/42
 Aoyagi, Y., 542/152
 Aoyama, T., 542/150
 Aoyama, Y., 18/13, 58/1
 Aparicio, D., 349/42, 543/169
 Apeloig, Y., 162/316
 Apodaca, R., 162/319, 180/46, 180/78
 Apostolopoulos, C. D., 349/87
 Appel, J. R., 235/3
 Appell, R. B., 179/18
 Appel, W. K., 133/16, 133/17
 Arai, K., 351/207
 Arai, N., 434/196
 Arai, S., 542/124
 Arai, T., 20/178, 325/76
 Arai, Y., 114/109, 258/66
 Araki, K., 84/103, 84/104, 84/115
 Araki, M., 20/173, 20/174, 540/15, 542/112
 Araki, S., 135/197, 161/249, 161/250
 Araki, Y., 159/127
 Arasappan, A., 490/71
 Araújo, M. J. S. M. P., 348/14
 Arawal, S., 491/122
 Arcadi, A., 372/118
 Arcamone, F., 135/185
 Arcand, H. R., 116/263
 Archibald, T. G., 432/38
 Ardissou, J., 158/69, 516/150
 Arduini, A., 84/122, 84/74, 84/78, 84/79
 Arend, M., 113/24, 541/75, 541/79, 542/155
 Arceneibia, T., 214/45
 Argade, A. B., 307/74
 Arif, A. M., 18/22, 39/62, 39/63, 85/182, 307/89
 Ariga, M., 434/184
 Arikawa, Y., 159/116
 Arimura, T., 133/35, 134/116
 Arisawa, M., 161/230
 Arison, B., 491/86
 Arlt, M., 236/65
 Armesto, D., 543/194
 Armstrong, A., 258/13
 Armstrong, R. W., 157/31, 235/14, 236/42, 236/57, 236/70, 237/113, 348/3
 Arnaud, N., 83/19
 Arnaud, R., 115/197
 Arnecke, R., 84/86
 Arnoud-Neu, F., 83/66
 Aronica, L. A., 159/142
 Arora, A., 541/87
 Arora, J., 350/148
 Arrastia, I., 305/4, 514/64
 Arrayás, R. G., 157/44, 258/44, 414/84
 Arsenio, G., 453/83
 Artico, M., 433/126
 Artis, D. R., 280/122
 Artus, G. R. J., 59/62
 Arumugam, V., 236/76
 Asai, H., 134/143
 Asaka, S.-I., 60/142
 Asami, M., 18/68, 18/69
 Asao, N., 114/118, 324/19, 371/89, 452/40, 516/147, 148, 542/115

Asberom, T., 306/69
 Asfari, Z., 83/57
 Ashkenasi, E., 83/24
 Ashley, J. A., 116/251
 Ashram, M., 84/93
 Ashton, P. R., 490/10
 Aso, M., 114/120
 Assaoka, M., 160/176
 Astley, M. P., 214/18
 Astroschenko, Y. M., 434/200
 Ates, C., 413/51
 Atsumi, T., 490/60
 Attwood, M. R., 59/76
 Atwal, K. S., 195/49
 Aubert, C., 115/170, 161/252
 Aubrecht, K. B., 59/79
 Aubry, A., 114/127
 Audhuy, M., 385/15
 Audhuy-Peaudcerf, M., 385/22
 Audiau, F., 195/71
 Audrain, H., 158/92
 Audrin, H., 133/70
 Augieri, D. J., 195/67
 Aumamm, R., 38/20, 39/82, 114/76, 542/153
 Aumelas, A., 351/181
 Aurich, H. G., 113/36, 113/50, 434/155, 434/165
 Aurrecoechea, J. M., 348/10, 413/21, 453/74
 Austin, D. J., 114/63
 Austin, M. A., 543/194
 Autié, M., 385/28
 Avalos, M., 115/166, 433/119, 433/134
 Avendaño, C., 116/204, 159/125, 163/370
 Avendano, C., 351/171
 Avenozza, A., 114/124, 349/86
 Awakura, D., 135/192
 Awano, K., 20/165
 Axenrod, T., 8496, 432/37
 Axon, J., 278/31
 Aye, M., 259/123
 Ayerbe, M., 114/105
 Ayers, W. M., 60/133
 Ayoub, M., 351/197
 Azerad, R., 324/46, 453/95
 Azhikina, T. L., 349/45
 Aznar, F., 38/17, 38/19, 114/101, 116/254
 Azuma, N., 515/83
 Azzena, U., 158/51, 158/70
 Aït-Mohand, S., 179/10, 370/7

B

Bab, A., 451/7
 Baba, A., 161/248, 179/142, 180/107, 453/78, 541/36, 541/44
 Baba, Y., 160/202
 Baban, J. A., 433/84
 Babiano, R., 115/166, 433/119, 433/134
 Babin, D., 195/42
 Babler, J. H., 180/53
 Babu, V. V. S., 491/127
 Bach, T., 258/27, 28, 29
 Bachi, M. D., 413/20
 Bachki, A., 157/9
 Back, T. G., 116/244, 307/90
 Backes, B. J., 237/110, 492/156
 Backhaus, D., 18/14, 60/119
 Bäckvall, J.-E., 258/39
 Bac, N. V., 113/42
 Baczko, K., 349/80
 Bade, B.-A., 514/63
 Bagchi, I., 370/19
 Baghurst, D. R., 385/1, 385/21
 Bagley, M. C., 372/122
 Bagnoli, L., 432/72, 543/185, 186, 543/196
 Bahzad, S., 134/114
 Baiga, T. J., 236/41
 Bailey, P. D., 325/69

Bailey, S., 59/91
 Bailey, W. F., 158/94
 Baird, C. P., 453/112
 Baird, M. S., 515/104
 Bakavoli, M., 434/171
 Baker, C. T., 38/25
 Baker, R. T., 541/59
 Bakhtiar, C., 195/46
 Bakibaev, A. A., 432/21
 Baklouti, A., 133/51, 133/52
 Baksheesh, M. K., 133/15
 Balaji, B. S., 325/85
 Balasubramanian, G., 433/73
 Balasubramanian, K., 179/2
 Balasubramanian, K. K., 279/104
 Balasubramanian, S., 236/76
 Balasubramanian, T., 279/104, 348/20, 542/95
 Balasundaram, B., 433/75
 Balaux, E., 325/111
 Balazs, L., 433/131
 Baldoli, C., 39/66, 195/60
 Baldovini, N., 306/51
 Baldwin, J. E., 159/145, 213/12, 214/13, 278/37, 325/56, 490/67, 492/169
 Baldwin, J. J., 235/1, 235/20
 Balkenhohl, F., 235/2, 348/5
 Balk, W., 432/18
 Ball, R. G., 349/62
 Ballas, L. M., 490/40
 Ballassoued, M., 59/54
 Balldoli, C., 116/235
 Ballereau, S., 135/188
 Ballesteros, A., 116/213, 116/256, 349/35
 Ballester, P., 83/51
 Ballini, R., 325/51, 325/53, 432/39, 432/49, 434/188
 Ballistreri, F. P., 543/175
 Balme, G., 306/67, 68
 Baloghherovich, E., 433/106
 Baltork, I. M., 543/178
 Balu, N., 513/9
 Bamhaoud, T., 258/43
 Bandanan, E., 19/112
 Bandgar, B. P., 181/132, 181/135, 181/145, 432/48, 543/170, 543/179
 Bandini, E., 351/189
 Bando, T., 135/168
 Banerji, A., 58/24, 513/9
 Banfi, L., 159/148
 Banik, B. K., 385/48
 Bankaitis-Davis, D., 236/48
 Banks, M. R., 18/9
 Banks, R. E., 133/15
 Bannwarth, W., 237/114
 Banoub, J., 516/142
 Bansal, P., 385/41
 Banwell, M. G., 515/111, 112
 Bao, R., 307/103
 Bao, W. L., 541/53
 Barany, G., 351/203, 491/118, 119, 120, 121
 Barbaro, G., 413/15
 Barbey, S., 114/72
 Barbieri, A., 117/272
 Barbosa, J., 492/160
 Barbry, D., 181/146, 543/171
 Barbuzzi, E., 543/175
 Barco, A., 135/193, 413/31, 433/116
 Barden, M. C., 180/109, 180/99, 452/50
 Bardot, V., 161/243
 Bareket, Y., 181/124
 Bargamova, M. D., 195/66
 Bargamov, G. G., 195/66
 Barges, V., 514/68
 Barillé, D., 113/17
 Bari, S. S., 351/191, 385/49
 Barker, J. M., 432/19
 Barkóczy, J., 350/155, 351/156
 Bark, S. J., 351/210

Barluenga, J., 38/17, 38/19, 38/26, 38/7, 114/101, 114/116, 116/213, 116/254, 116/255, 116/256, 134/104, 158/97, 348/21, 349/35, 349/41
 Barluenga, S., 38/17, 114/101
 Barma, D. K., 58/8
 Barn, D. R., 237/111
 Bar-Ner, N., 413/20
 Barner, R., 237/114
 Barnes, C. L., 116/257, 116/258
 Barnes, J., 491/96
 Barnhart, R. W., 20/187
 Barr, D. A., 113/33
 Barr, K. J., 307/123
 Barreau, M., 195/71
 Barret, R., 432/6
 Barrett, A. G. M., 18/57, 160/193, 163/364, 325/66, 349/74, 372/126, 414/63, 452/39, 489/8, 490/13, 513/12, 514/44, 515/132
 Barrett, G. C., 433/128
 Barrio, R., 160/200, 349/71
 Bart, G., 385/24
 Barta, N. S., 18/223
 Barth, F., 214/20
 Bartle, K., 513/15
 Bartlett, P. A., 134/92, 492/145
 Bartley, G. S., 515/125, 542/159
 Barton, D. H. R., 161/233, 213/2, 351/167, 167, 370/4, 513/4
 Barzana, E., 433/98
 Basak, A., 492/149
 Basavaiah, D., 160/201, 325/103
 Basset, J.-M., 516/142
 Bassindale, A. R., 19/109, 159/137
 Basu, A., 158/56
 Bates, R. W., 38/16
 Batra, M. S., 19/71
 Batra, R., 414/81
 Bats, J. W., 39/67, 39/68, 307/84
 Batsanov, A. S., 133/61, 162/292, 306/25
 Battacharya, I., 453/76
 Battaglia, A., 413/15
 Battistini, L., 324/30
 Bauder, C., 307/96
 Baudin, J. B., 59/44, 59/45
 Baudouin, S., 159/157
 Baudry, D., 516/151
 Baudy-Floc'h, M., 195/47
 Baucr, M., 160/180
 Bauermeister, M., 39/60
 Bauer, T., 307/124, 307/99
 Baugh, S. P. D., 372/126, 414/63, 515/132
 Baum, E., 39/61
 Bauta, W., 117/267
 Bayburt, E. K., 159/123
 Baybutt, E. K., 452/17
 Bayeul, D., 114/127
 Bayne, C., 116/260
 Bayne, C. D., 181/125, 324/41
 Bayston, D. J., 162/294, 259/81
 Beak, P., 19/73, 19/74, 158/81, 158/85, 157/14, 157/15, 158/56, 159/111, 413/18
 Beaton, G., 236/48
 Beaudoin, S., 162/330
 Beau, J.-M., 279/81, 452/29
 Beaulieu, F., 350/148
 Beaver, K. A., 236/59
 Beck, A. K., 114/128
 Beck, G., 349/51
 Becke, L. M., 135/189
 Becker, H., 18/53, 19/110, 19/118, 452/68
 Beckham, S., 60/150
 Beckles, D. L., 85/159
 Beckwith, A. L. J., 213/4, 214/40, 278/33, 279/95, 307/107
 Bedeschi, A., 279/108
 Bedeschi, P., 162/326, 452/42
 Bedford, R. B., 541/63

Bedford, S. B., 135/174, 307/97
 Beebe, T. R., 179/14
 Beecher, J., 307/95
 Beer, P. D., 84/119, 84/98
 Begley, M. J., 214/56
 Begtrup, M., 543/192
 Bégué, J.-P., 134/94, 134/96, 134/97
 Begue, J. P., 434/154, 543/161
 Behr, J.-B., 116/221
 Beifuss, U., 116/207, 116/208, 414/72, 542/133
 Belaud, C., 160/197
 Beletskaya, I. P., 371/86
 Bell, A. S., 116/225
 Bell, D., 370/13
 Bell, T. W., 85/158, 85/159
 Bellassoued, M., 181/127
 Beller, M., 59/61, 59/69, 59/89, 433/89, 515/78, 515/86
 Belli, J., 516/154
 Bellina, F., 160/180, 325/101, 371/76
 Bellingham, R., 157/43
 Bellucci, C., 163/340, 541/56
 Belluci, G., 514/56
 Belokon, Y., 180/79
 Belokon, Y. N., 325/73
 Belosludtsev, Y. Y., 163/347
 Belvisi, L., 278/50
 Belyaev, E. Y., 432/58
 Ben, R. N., 162/321
 Benaglia, M., 541/27, 541/33
 Benalil, A., 195/21
 Benammar, Y., 135/161
 Benard, D., 432/61
 Ben Ayed, T., 181/133
 Bencheqroun, A., 194/4
 Bender, B. M., 159/136, 516/170
 Bénéchie, M., 490/53
 Benetti, S., 135/193, 413/31, 433/116
 Benguedach, A., 540/5
 Benhaoua, H., 540/5
 Benhida, R., 434/192
 Benincori, T., 514/22
 Bennani, A. K., 385/31
 Bennani, Y. L., 18/21, 19/116, 514/63
 Benneche, T., 161/238, 490/62
 Bennetova, B., 543/162
 Bennis, K., 413/37
 Bensadat, A., 349/78
 Benslimane, A. F., 159/147, 179/37
 Bényei, A. Cs., 513/14
 Benyunes, S. A., 39/46
 Berbreiter, D. E., 514/39
 Berecibar, A., 116/228
 Beres, R. T., 432/28
 Berge, J., 39/38
 Bergens, S. H., 20/187
 Bergman, D. A., 236/105
 Bergstrom, C. P., 114/112
 Berkessel, A., 541/60
 Berk, S. C., 372/110
 Berlan, J., 385/15, 385/22, 385/23, 385/7
 Berliner, M. A., 115/141
 Berna, P. L., Jr., 38/26
 Bernabei, I., 305/5
 Bernabé, P., 163/360
 Bernard, H., 83/33
 Bernard, S., 113/53
 Bernardes, V., 18/54
 Bernardhenriet, C. D., 18/18
 Bernardinelli, G., 20/172, 39/67, 115/176, 116/236, 278/50
 Bernáth, G., 350/145
 Bernatowicz, M. S., 195/50
 Berninger, J., 160/202
 Berque, I., 158/69, 516/150
 Berree, F., 17/1
 Berrée, F., 180/76
 Berthelette, C., 542/119

- Berthelot, J., 135/161
 Bertinato, P., 515/130
 Bertolasi, V., 159/129
 Bertrand, G., 194/3
 Bertrand, M. P., 278/38, 279/72, 306/51
 Bertrand, M.-P., 413/19
 Bertus, P., 371/87
 Beruben, D., 60/122
 Berven, H. M., 215/62
 Besancon, J., 39/41
 Bessho, K., 58/29
 Bestmann, H. J., 60/145, 181/134
 Betebeuner, D. A., 134/125
 Betgzer, J.-F., 349/34
 Bethell, D., 19/124, 83/60
 Bertrand, P., 279/75
 Betrissey, I., 543/160
 Bettou, M.-C., 325/109
 Bettray, W., 18/32, 18/33
 Betz, J., 541/35
 Betzer, J.-F., 39/73
 Beuchet, P., 542/154
 Beugelmans, R., 431/3, 434/192, 490/29, 30, 31
 Beusen, D. D., 350/112
 Beveridge, R., 236/80
 Bevinakathi, H. S., 195/24
 Beyermann, M., 351/196, 199
 Bezuglov, V., 133/42
 Bezuidenhoudt, B. C. B., 18/60, 18/62
 Bhalay, G., 433/125
 Bhalerao, U. T., 490/47
 Bhandari, A., 236/34, 541/30
 Bhanu Prasad, A. S., 371/81
 Bhat, S., 540/10
 Bhatarah, P., 39/83
 Bhatia, A. V., 159/141
 Bhatia, B., 277/1, 370/19
 Bhatt, K. N., 433/93
 Bhatt, R. K., 159/149, 163/347, 372/128
 Bhattacharjya, A., 258/56
 Bhattacharya, I., 325/98
 Bhattacharyya, S., 59/70, 180/112
 Bhawal, B. M., 351/190, 192
 Bhindewala, N. S., 157/16
 Bhushan, V., 19/112, 162/306
 Biagini, S. C. G., 324/14
 Biali, S. E., 84/99
 Bickelhaupt, F., 194/15
 Biediger, R. J., 491/77
 Biehl, E. R., 115/147
 Bienaymé, H., 60/108
 Bienert, M., 351/196, 199
 Bienz, S., 162/304, 451/2
 Biesemeier, F., 113/50
 Biggers, C. K., 491/84
 Bigi, F., 84/72, 195/59
 Bignani, G., 39/77
 Bigot, A., 490/30
 Biller, S. A., 236/90
 Bilodeau, M. T., 392/138
 Bilyk, A., 896/184
 Bindi, S., 158/65, 258/32, 33
 Binger, P., 113/61
 Binner, J. G. P., 385/17
 Bisht, K. S., 3254/73
 Biswas, S. S., 195/74
 Bitter, I., 83/58, 433/131
 Bixby, D. L., 116/243
 Bizuneh, A., 324/4, 489/3
 Bjergarde, K., 236/48
 Black, D. St. C., 83/27
 Black, M., 279/115
 Black, W. C., 515/105
 Blackwell, H. E., 515/133
 Blake, A. J., 214/46, 215/60, 307/75
 Blanca, M.-V., 325/49
 Blanco, F. J., 158/86
 Blanco, M. M., 116/204
 Blanda, M. T., 85/150
 Blankespoor, C. L., 306/15
 Blart, E., 59/88, 60/138
 Blaser, E., 18/43
 Bläser, E., 113/31
 Blaszczyk, J., 542/96
 Blay, G., 514/68
 Blechert, S., 60/124, 113/4, 162/309, 414/77, 78, 79, 515/137, 516/139
 Blinova, L. S., 432/50
 Bloch, R., 258/54
 Block, E., 60/135
 Block, M. H., 160/179
 Blokhin, I. V., 434/200
 Blokhina, N. I., 434/200
 Blondelle, S. E., 235/3
 Boucher, J. L., 543/202
 Boa, A. N., 351/178
 Boatman, P. D., 491/77
 Boavida dos Santos, P. M. A. C., 258/63
 Boho, J. S., 214/15
 Boche, G., 158/49
 Bode, J. W., 306/21
 Boden, N., 134/109
 Bodewes, P. J., 84/80
 Bodiguel, J., 324/47
 Bodnar, P. M., 162/290
 Boeckman, R. K., 18/8
 Boeckman, R. K., Jr., 60/100
 Boehm, T. L., 163/364, 237/133
 Boelens, M., 195/35, 413/35
 Boerrigter, H., 84/117
 Boersma, J., 20/147
 Boey, F. Y. C., 385/6
 Boga, C., 541/50
 Boger, D. L., 214/17, 236/43, 492/143
 Bogucki, D. E., 115/174
 Bohdal, U., 349/90
 Böhrer, V., 83/55, 84/100, 84/86
 Bohmer, V., 432/13
 Bois-Choussy, M., 490/29, 31
 Bois, M., 452/29
 Boiteau, L., 278/31
 Boitrel, B., 83/43
 Boivin, J., 278/20, 22, 279/110, 543/199
 Boivin, R., 278/31
 Bolitt, V., 371/88, 372/107, 516/160
 Bollbuck, B., 306/13
 Bolm, C., 19/87, 452/21
 Bols, M., 162/288, 163/348
 Bolton, G. L., 236/63
 Bomann, M. D., 180/113
 Bond, G., 385/11
 Bonete, P., 158/47
 Bongini, A., 159/157
 Bonini, B. F., 349/73
 Bonini, C., 135/181, 135/182, 350/133
 Bonjoch, J., 278/14, 433/97
 Bonnat, M., 237/107
 Bonne, F., 194/4
 Bonnet, B., 158/93
 Bonnet-Delpon, D., 134/94, 134/96, 134/97
 Bonnetdelpon, D., 434/144, 434/154, 543/161
 Bontems, S. L., 351/203
 Bontto, L., 451/5
 Booker-Milburn, K. I., 113/11, 306/70
 Boons, G.-J., 161/267, 490/34
 Booth, J., 117/267
 Boothroyd, S. R., 433/82
 Borah, H. N., 195/75
 Borate, H. B., 181/137, 491/114
 Bordunov, A. V., 83/46
 Bordusa, F., 351/204
 Bordwell, F. G., 514/66
 Borecka, B., 85/154
 Borges, J. E., 434/191
 Born, C., 115/139
 Bornmann, W. G., 258/24, 491/76
 Borrelly, S., 59/93
 Boruah, R. C., 543/197
 Borzilleri, R. M., 162/276, 349/36
 Bos, M. E., 117/267
 Bosch, A. I., 385/34, 543/182
 Bosch, J., 160/180, 278/14, 433/110, 433/97
 Bose, A. K., 351/191, 385/48, 49
 Bosica, G., 432/49, 434/188
 Bosnich, B., 20/187, 115/133
 Bossrad, F., 542/154
 Boswell, G. A., 453/120
 Bott, S. G., 432/38
 Boucher, J. L., 543/202
 Bougrin, K., 385/31, 540/18
 Bouguier, R., 413/19
 Boukerroub, R., 371/79
 Boukherroub, B., 58/9
 Bourdet, S., 490/30
 Bourdin, B., 20/172
 Bourgeois, P., 195/69
 Bourke, S., 543/188
 Bousquet, C., 257/7
 Bouvet, D., 385/51, 543/161
 Bouyssi, D., 306/67, 68
 Bovin, J. O., 514/24
 Bowden, M. C., 180/68
 Bowden, N. B., 60/132, 372/127
 Bower, J. F., 370/16
 Bowles, P., 159/110
 Bowman, W. R., 278/18, 23, 278/47, 48, 540/20
 Bowman-James, K., 83/16
 Bowry, V. W., 214/40
 Bo, Y., 163/362
 Boyce, R., 515/99
 Boyce, R. J., 59/83, 163/366, 306/10
 Boyd, D. R., 20/191
 Boyd, E. A., 236/93, 492/166, 542/132
 Boyd, L., 179/14
 Boyer, J. H., 434/181
 Boykin, D. W., 280/133
 Boyl, P. P., 180/114
 Boys, M. L., 158/81, 163/364
 Bracher, F., 58/23
 Brackenridge, S. M., 307/95
 Bradbury, C. K., 280/135
 Braddock, C. D., 325/66
 Bradford, C. L., 113/16
 Bradley, M., 236/101, 237/107
 Bradshaw, J. D., 434/201
 Bradshaw, J. S., 83/45, 83/46
 Braghieri, D., 349/48
 Braish, T. F., 348/9
 Bram, G., 385/4
 Brand, U., 434/139
 Branda, N., 86/185
 Brandes, A., 259/119, 120
 Brandes, B. D., 19/98, 453/109
 Brandi, A., 113/43, 414/54, 434/148, 434/163
 Brands, M., 59/92, 115/177
 Brandsma, L., 451/6
 Brandt, C. A., 135/175
 Brandt, K., 83/41
 Brandt, T. A., 160/178
 Brannigan, I., 20/191
 Brasseur, D., 160/187
 Bratt, K., 258/41
 Bratz, M., 259/95
 Braun, M., 452/19
 Braun, P., 491/92
 Bravo, P., 258/20, 350/92, 540/13
 Bravo-Zhivotovskii, D., 162/316
 Bray, A. M., 236/89
 Bray, B. L., 280/123
 Brayer, J.-L., 371/64, 515/102
 Breen, T. L., 39/37
 Brehlow, T. R., 453/105
 Breinbauer, R., 515/87
 Breitfelder, S., 163/150
 Breitmaier, E., 21/202
 Brenchley, G., 514/21
 Breneman, G. L., 350/155
 Brengel, G. P., 113/21, 162/281
 Brenig, V., 235/23
 Brenna, E., 514/22
 Brennecke, J. F., 513/15
 Breslow, R., 236/66
 Brettell, R., 135/194
 Breuilles, P., 157/42
 Breutel, C., 19/127
 Brewster, A. G., 350/116
 Bridge, A. W., 113/34
 Briggs, A. D., 324/11
 Briggs, M. T., 259/79
 Brighty, K. E., 348/9
 Brimble, M. A., 135/169, 306/66, 307/87
 Brinkman, H. R., 433/96
 Brinks, E. A., 84/117
 Brkowitz, D. B., 490/57
 Brochu, C., 19/90, 160/192
 Brochu, S., 514/43
 Brode, A., 18/23
 Brodney, M. A., 115/163
 Brook, C. S., 114/83
 Brookhart, M., 413/7, 542/106
 Brossmer, C., 59/61, 59/89
 Brough, P. A., 157/34
 Brown, C. D. S., 279/92
 Brown, D., 59/71
 Brown, D. S., 159/152, 259/94
 Brown, E., 159/157
 Brown, H. C., 306/59, 516/171, 541/57, 160/175
 Brown, J. D., 179/22
 Brown, M., 414/86, 540/9
 Brown, M. L., 350/124
 Brown, P. A., 324/11
 Brown, S. D., 235/14, 236/57, 236/70, 348/3
 Brown, S. M., 180/68
 Brown, T., 349/46
 Bruckmann, J., 59/92
 Brückner, R., 162/317
 Brueau, C., 325/49
 Brumwell, J. E., 279/69
 Brun, P., 194/5
 Bruncko, M., 452/70
 Brunel, J. M., 541/73
 Brunel, Y., 134/103, 259/97
 Brunet, E., 19/71
 Brunet, J. J., 194/10
 Brunissen, A., 351/197
 Brunner, M., 160/183, 195/41
 Bruno, C., 413/15
 Brunzinski, P. R., 514/41
 Brussee, J., 350/140
 Bryan, J. C., 82/7
 Bryan, V. J., 307/116
 Brzozka, Z., 86/188
 Bubenitschek, P., 85/139, 85/140
 Bubnov, Y. N., 413/45
 Bucher, C. B., 413/11
 Buchwald, S. L., 19/130, 19/131, 19/132, 258/61, 306/57, 371/71, 73, 372/110, 111, 112, 113, 516/145, 146, 541/67, 541/70, 542/116
 Bucio, M. A., 160/160
 Buck, R. T., 372/122, 124
 Buckman, B. O., 236/73
 Bühring, D., 85/151
 Buhr, S., 258/30
 Buhr, W., 38/2
 Buisson, D., 324/46, 453/95
 Bulliard, M., 180/90
 Bullock, W. H., 259/95
 Bulman, A., 385/33
 Bülow, G., 161/236
 Bulow, G., 161/237
 Bumagin, N. A., 371/86
 Bunce, R. A., 277/3
 Buñel, E., 114/123, 350/131
 Bunnage, M. E., 18/28, 18/30, 18/31, 516/175
 Bunz, U. H. F., 516/164

- Buono, G., 117/284, 180/93, 541/73
 Buonora, P. T., 157/4
 Burbaum, J. J., 235/20
 Burdeniuc, J., 58/16
 Burdon, J., 134/76
 Bureau, I., 540/25
 Burés, G., 114/86
 Burgat Charvillon, F., 135/186
 Burger, H., 542/139
 Burger, K., 325/90
 Burger, K., 350/142
 Burger, M. T., 236/68
 Burgess, K., 372/139
 Burgess, L. E., 162/273, 414/85
 Buriak, J. M., 541/65
 Burk, M. J., 20/133, 58/26, 453/65, 516/151
 Burkamp, F., 159/146, 162/306
 Burke, A. J., 350/127
 Burke, T. R., 160/180
 Burkett, D. D., 350/154, 155
 Burkhart, F., 351/172
 Burkoth, T. S., 236/77
 Burns, C. J., 257/1, 542/116
 Burns, G., 280/135
 Burton, D. J., 134/121, 134/127, 134/142
 Burwood, M., 113/23, 541/29
 Bush, E. L., 115/175
 Bushby, R. J., 134/109
 Buszek, K. R., 116/242, 116/243
 Butenschön, H., 59/92, 115/177
 Butsugan, Y., 135/197, 161/249, 161/250
 Bycroft, B. W., 348/13, 492/158
 Byers, J. H., 307/106
 Byun, Y.-S., 85/150
 Bzowoj, E. I., 59/55
- C**
 Caballero, C., 85/155
 Caballero, E., 306/65
 Cabanillas, A., 433/134
 Cabel, D., 236/86
 Cabellero, C., 83/52, 83/53
 Cabillo, P., 386/56, 57
 Cabon, O., 324/46, 453/95
 Cabrejas, L. M. M., 114/108
 Cabrera, I., 133/16
 Cabrero, A., 350/110
 Cabri, W., 59/60, 279/108
 Cacci, S., 307/129
 Cacciapaglia, R., 84/106
 Cáceres, L. E., 114/126
 Caddick, B. S., 280/120
 Caddick, B. S., 135/154, 385/5
 Cadogan, J. I. G., 18/9, 279/115
 Cagle, P. C., 18/22, 39/63
 Cahiez, G., 38/15, 160/180, 371/83
 Cai, D., 159/123
 Cai, J. P., 492/141
 Cai, S. X., 432/12
 Cai, W., 134/141
 Caillé, A.-S., 115/152
 Caille, A. S., 542/119
 Caille, J. C., 180/90
 Cain, M. H., 159/141
 Cainelli, G., 157/2, 180/114, 542/114
 Calabi, L., 83/34
 Calabrese, J. C., 60/125, 133/36, 541/59
 Cali, R., 306/35
 Callier-Dublanquet, A.-C., 278/20
 Calmes, M., 194/20, 350/102
 Camacho Mondril, N. L. F. L., 258/63
 Camarasa, M.-J., 279/85
 Cameron, B. R., 84/68
 Cameron, D. W., 490/25
 Caminade, A.-M., 83/39, 83/40
 Cammidge, A. N., 134/109
 Campagna, S., 157/19
 Campanini, L., 349/53
 Campbell, D., 236/78
 Campbell, D. A., 236/77, 540/3
 Campbell, J. B., 161/223
 Campbell, J. R., 414/68
 Campbell, R. A., 453/117
 Campos, K. R., 157/13
 Canbere, P., 324/47
 Cancho, Y., 414/87
 Candenias, M.-L., 259/91
 Candiani, H., 279/108
 Candiani, I., 59/60
 Candlin, J. P., 385/11
 Canet, J.-L., 413/37
 Canfarini, F., 135/185
 Canne, L. E., 351/210
 Cannella, R., 306/43
 Cannizzaro, S. M., 214/16
 Cano de Andrade, M. C., 452/64
 Canon Koch, S. S., 514/63
 Cantegril, R., 195/69
 Canteli, R.-M., 158/97
 Antonini, M., 84/74
 Cantrill, A. A., 159/144, 413/9
 Cao, D. H., 85/182
 Cao, G.-Q., 180/73
 Cao, X., 236/95
 Cao, Y. H., 181/123
 Cao, Z., 134/82, 134/98
 Cao, Z.-Y., 325/89
 Capdevila, J. H., 159/149
 Capella, L., 279/62, 279/96
 Capelli, S., 350/92
 Caplinski, V., 39/33
 Capo, M., 452/18
 Capozzi, G., 116/216
 Capperucci, A., 158/65, 258/32
 Caprara, H. J., 38/26
 Capriati, V., 258/23, 542/101
 Carbajo, R. J., 116/256
 Carboni, A., 195/21
 Carboni, B., 163/356, 349/27, 453/86
 Carceller, E., 515/77
 Cárdenas, D. J., 515/97
 Cardillo, B., 278/30
 Cardillo, G., 159/157, 350/128, 129, 350/152, 413/10
 Cardno, M., 236/101
 Cardona, F., 414/54, 434/163
 Carducci, M., 413/2
 Carie, D., 453/86
 Carillo-Muñoz, J. R., 385/51
 Carlens, G., 371/82
 Carley, P. R., 115/180
 Carlier, V., 491/88
 Carlson, J. A., 21/201
 Carney, J. R., 181/115, 514/70
 Carpino, L. A., 351/196, 199
 Carpinero, M., 543/194
 Carpita, A., 160/180, 325/101, 371/76
 Carr, R. E., 113/25, 162/310
 Carramolina, M., 84/109
 Carrea, G., 195/60
 Carreaux, F., 349/27, 349/79
 Carreira, E. H., 20/142
 Carreira, E. M., 20/141, 452/13
 Carreño, M. C., 134/111, 134/112
 Carretero, J. C., 114/108, 157/44, 258/44, 414/84
 Carrière, A., 306/51
 Carrillo, J. R., 385/40
 Carr, M. A., 135/189
 Carroll, F. I., 114/88
 Carroll, J. D., 159/117
 Carroll, P. J., 83/61, 349/70
 Carsten, D. H., 258/9
 Carter, D. S., 194/13
 Carter, M. B., 19/132
 Carter, P. A., 433/125
 Carter, R. L., 214/16
 Carugo, O., 181/158, 278/50
 Carvalho, E. S., 113/13
 Casarrubios, L., 413/706/17
 Casaschi, A., 163/363, 372/108
 Casiraghi, G., 324/30, 413/26, 84/105, 84/106, 84/109
 Casolari, S., 162/326, 350/129, 413/10
 Casoliari, S., 452/42
 Casper, C. V., 516/156
 Castagnani, R., 305/5
 Castaldi, M., 348/9
 Castaldi, M. J., 348/9
 Castaño, A. M., 372/103
 Castaño, O., 413/12
 Castedo, L., 114/86, 116/209, 116/210, 214/25, 279/116, 279/118L, 434/191
 Castejon-Bordas, M. P. V., 350/128
 Castejón, P., 350/136, 351/162
 Castellani, C. B., 181/158
 Castellano, G., 453/83
 Castillo, E., 432/68
 Castillon, S., 541/63
 Castle, G. H., 18/60, 18/61, 18/62
 Castle, R. N., 280/132
 Castonguay, L., 114/115
 Castro, J., 18/55
 Castro, P. P., 85/162
 Castro, S., 258/17
 Casuscelli, F., 434/140
 Catellani, M., 516/163
 Cativiela, C., 17/4, 58/11, 114/122, 114/123, 114/124, 324/35, 349/86, 350/104, 350/131, 541/49, 542/107
 Catlin, K. K., 85/144
 Caulier, T. P., 116/249
 Cavalcanti, F. L., 515/77
 Cavaleiro, J. A. S., 115/186, 115/187
 Cave, C., 18/26, 542/121
 Cavelier, F., 19/80, 491/126
 Cavicchio, G., 540/13
 Cavicchioli, M., 306/67, 68
 Cazaux, L., 83/19
 Caze, C., 20/138
 Cazes, B., 39/81
 Ceccherelli, P., 181/142, 491/105
 Cech, D., 492/165
 Cederstrom, C., 278/25
 Celerier, J. P., 541/66
 Cen, W. B., 542/141
 Cenini, S., 433/114, 433/94
 Cerdan, B., 385/24
 Cerichelli, G., 134/113
 Cermola, F., 543/203, 157/39
 Cesarotti, E., 514/22
 Cha, J. K., 116/264, 117/265, 160/166
 Cha, J. S., 179/19
 Chaabouni, M. M., 133/51, 133/52
 Chackalamannil, S., 306/69
 Chadha, R., 85/163
 Chaffee, K., 117/272, 117/274
 Chakmakhecheva, O. G., 349/44
 Chakrabarti, D., 278/51, 414/58
 Chakraborty, T. K., 324/29
 Chalmers, D. K., 350/112
 Chaloner, P. A., 541/63
 Chamberlin, A. R., 159/113, 195/67, 349/83
 Chambers, R. D., 133/24, 134/99
 Champagne, P., 181/146, 543/171
 Chan, J. K., 259/116, 490/33
 Chan, K. S., 59/90, 113/37
 Chan, S., 348/9
 Chan, T., 307/116
 Chan, T. H., 158/86, 163/354
 Chan, T.-H., 161/242, 180/50, 180/51
 Chan, T. Y., 115/160
 Chan, W., 113/37
 Chan, W. C., 236/93, 348/13, 492/158, 492/166, 542/132
 Chandrasekhar, S., 490/32, 490/43
 Chandrasekaran, S., 180/100, 324/3, 433/74, 452/47, 491/90, 540/10, 540/4
 Chandrasekharam, M., 115/191
 Chang, C. S., 18/7
 Chang, H.-T., 349/63, 370/17, 452/69
 Chang, S., 19/95, 307/78
 Chang, S. B., 19/94
 Chang, S. W., 179/19
 Chang, V. H.-T., 213/7, 8
 Chang, Y.-M., 115/189, 115/190
 Chanon, M., 58/10
 Chao, B., 60/136
 Chapell, B. J., 350/148
 Chapleur, Y., 59/53, 114/127, 279/79, 325/102
 Chapman, J. C., 85/154
 Chapman, K. T., 236/46, 236/51, 371/75
 Chapoteau, E., 85/159
 Chapron, I., 157/39
 Chapuis, C., 307/99
 Charette, A. B., 19/89, 19/90, 159/147, 160/191, 160/192, 179/37, 370/24, 514/42, 43, 541/64
 Charlton, J. L., 115/174
 Charvillon, F. B., 350/123
 Chase, C. E., 307/89
 Chastanet, J., 490/31
 Chatani, N., 306/38, 372/99, 100, 516/147, 542/135
 Chatgililoglu, C., 58/9, 133/58, 279/89, 371/79
 Chatterjee, A., 180/112
 Chatterjee, A. K., 38/24, 386/55, 453/100
 Chatterjee, P., 135/171
 Chatterjee, S., 515/108
 Chattopadhyaya, J., 279/81
 Chattopadhyaya, J. B., 489/5
 Chauhan, B. P. S., 371/70
 Chauhan, V. S., 491/131
 Chaulk, S. G., 84/93
 Chaumeil, H., 134/139
 Chavan, S. P., 324/2, 325/86
 Chavant, P. Y., 20/153, 115/197
 Chbani, M., 431/3
 Chehidi, I., 133/52
 Chemat, F., 385/23
 Chen, C., 307/119
 Chen, C.-J., 114/110
 Chen, C. L., 179/15
 Chen, C.-T., 85/163
 Chen, D., 116/206
 Chen, D.-L., 161/245
 Chen, F., 181/144
 Chen, G., 306/59
 Chen, H., 17/2
 Chen, H.-J., 60/124
 Chen, J., 180/47, 370/10, 433/124
 Chen, J. H., 492/143
 Chen, J. S., 542/94
 Chen, K., 85/182, 161/266
 Chen, N., 325/70
 Chen, R.-M., 115/157
 Chen, R. Y., 18/38
 Chen, S., 163/346, 385/42
 Chen, S.-Q., 133/62
 Chen, S. T., 20/192
 Chen, W.-Y., 180/91
 Chen, X., 133/71
 Chen, Y., 452/49
 Chen, Y.-H., 159/155
 Chen, Y.-Y., 84/120
 Chen, Z., 84/98
 Chen, Z. D., 490/50
 Chen, Z.-G., 162/322, 179/43
 Chene, A., 195/69
 Chenera, B., 236/58
 Cheng, D.-H., 114/102
 Cheng, G., 83/17
 Cheng, K.-L., 514/46

- Cheng, X.-H., 195/22
 Cheng, Y., 236/67, 542/140
 Cheng, Y. C., 135/190
 Cherkasov, R. A., 434/166
 Cherkaskas, J. P., 349/36
 Chernega, A. N., 18/30
 Cherney, R. J., 325/61
 Cherqaoui, M., 542/113
 Cheruvallath, Z. S., 491/98
 Chetoni, F., 195/65
 Cheung, K.-K., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113
 Cheung, Y. Y., 306/35
 Chiacchio, U., 434/140, 543/190, 543/195
 Chia, L. H. L., 385/6
 Chiappe, C., 514/56
 Chiaroni, A., 113/42, 116/228, 434/146, 147, 542/121
 Chiba, J., 135/159, 135/160
 Chiba, K., 115/172
 Chibiryayev, A. M., 543/198
 Chien, T. L., 433/123
 Chiesa, M. V., 163/343
 Chin, L. Y., 84/94
 Chinchilla, R., 325/100
 Chinn, J. P., 236/96, 98
 Chiodi, O., 180/93
 Chiou, R.-T., 278/43
 Chitnavis, A., 179/1
 Chiu, Y.-H., 324/32
 Chiu, Y. H., 542/97
 Chmielewski, M., 432/43
 Cho, C.-G., 115/159
 Cho, C. M., 542/104, 542/136
 Cho, C. Y., 236/79
 Cho, H., 490/22
 Cho, H. G., 20/159
 Cho, I.-S., 280/122
 Cho, I. S., 453/117
 Cho, W. O., 20/159
 Cho, Y. M., 162/278
 Choi, E. B., 59/43
 Choi, H., 135/179
 Choi, J., 324/39
 Choi, J.-R., 117/265
 Choi, J. Y., 348/22, 23
 Choi, M., 385/20
 Choi, N., 372/94
 Choi, N.-S., 259/121
 Choi, S.-C., 163/359
 Choi, Y. S., 113/26
 Choji, K., 161/217, 160/218, 180/62, 180/63, 180/64, 180/65
 Chon, J.-K., 163/338
 Chono, N., 278/36
 Choplin, A., 452/43
 Chou, T., 160/198
 Chou, T. C., 490/40
 Chou, T. S., 135/189
 Chou, W., 306/18
 Chou, W. C., 434/173
 Chou, Y.-L., 236/49
 Choudary, B. M., 179/11, 181/136
 Chow, H.-F., 114/125
 Chowdhury, C., 516/161
 Chowdhury, S., 134/86, 453/99
 Chowdhury, S. K. D., 542/151
 Chowdhury, S. R., 542/151
 Christensen, J. B., 432/17
 Christie, S. D. R., 39/45
 Chu, C. K., 135/190
 Chu, J. X., 19/73, 433/115
 Chu, Y., 214/44
 Chuang, C. P., 279/98, 99
 Chuang, C.-P., 280/124
 Chuang, L.-W., 39/51
 Chung, C. K., 278/49
 Chung, I. H. F., 114/125
 Chung, J. H., 349/57
 Chung, S. K., 542/126
 Chung, Y. K., 372/109, 516/144
 Chuntze, J., 85/161
 Churchill, M. R., 515/116
 Ciapetti, P., 349/67
 Ciattini, P. G., 307/129
 Ciavarrì, J. P., 160/167
 Cicchi, S., 113/43
 Cid, M. M., 214/25, 279/118
 Ciganek, E., 115/181
 Ciganek, E., 133/36
 Cimarelli, C., 325/74, 350/147, 542/143, 542/159
 Cimprih, K. A., 20/186
 Cinquini, C., 541/27
 Cinquini, M., 351/194, 541/32, 33
 Cintas, A., 433/134
 Cintas, P., 115/166, 161/240, 180/52, 433/119
 Cintrat, J.-C., 160/183, 324/24
 Ciobai, M., 117/280
 Cirillo, P. F., 161/252, 161/259
 Citineni, J. R., 371/81
 Ciufolini, M. A., 491/135
 Cladingboel, D. E., 278/10
 Claffey, D. J., 135/153
 Claiborne, C. F., 115/161, 259/100
 Clairborne, C. F., 60/126
 Clapés, P., 134/104, 349/41, 351/206
 Claramunt, R. M., 386/56, 57
 Clardy, J., 492/161
 Claridge, S., 39/38
 Clark, A. J., 38/8, 258/60, 279/107
 Clark, B. P., 83/44
 Clark, C. W., 115/193, 414/89
 Clark, D. N., 278/18, 278/47
 Clark, J. H., 133/18, 434/175
 Clarke, P. A., 258/13
 Clarkson, I. M., 162/292
 Class, Y. J., 259/82
 Claver, C., 541/63
 Clayden, J., 159/110, 514/62
 Clegg, W., 84/70, 324/11
 Clément, J. C., 83/35
 Clerici, F., 306/43
 Cliff, M. D., 515/96
 Clifford, T., 513/15
 Clinet, J. C., 279/112
 Clive, D. L. J., 163/362, 258/46, 514/69
 Coates, G. W., 60/124
 Coats, S. J., 114/91, 114/93, 133/23
 Coburn, C. A., 258/24, 491/76
 Cocco, M. T., 195/44
 Coellen, M., 433/91
 Coe, P. L., 134/76
 Cohen, S., 84/99
 Cokley, T. M., 162/319, 179/40
 Colapret, J. A., 214/33
 Colberg, J. C., 59/87
 Colclough, D., 214/44
 Coldham, I., 60/115, 60/117, 157/20, 413/16
 Cole, B. M., 372/136
 Cole, D. L., 491/98
 Collado, I., 541/76
 Collibe, S. E., 452/48
 Collier, I. D., 325/69
 Collington, E. W., 19/124
 Collins, J. L., 115/142
 Collis, A. J., 60/115, 60/117
 Collis, M. P., 351/188
 Collomb, P., 160/208
 Collu, C., 160/211, 180/59
 Collum, D. B., 59/79
 Colobert, F., 159/106
 Colombo, L., 278/50
 Colombo, M., 279/108
 Colson, K. L., 351/181
 Colthup, E. C., 39/83
 Combs, A. P., 235/14, 348/3
 Comes-Franchini, M., 60/138
 Comesfranchini, M., 349/73
 Comina, P. J., 162/303
 Comins, D. L., 133/71, 159/124, 159/156, 413/39
 Commercon, M., 18/40, 18/41
 Compain, P., 306/41, 349/37
 Compernelle, F., 115/180, 135/187
 Concellón, J. M., 38/26
 Conde, S., 83/49
 Condroski, K. R., 214/48
 Congiu, C., 195/44
 Connolly, S., 38/10
 Consoli, G. M. L., 84/113
 Constable, D., 385/12
 Constantieux, T., 194/17, 543/163
 Constantino, U., 543/180
 Conti, S., 160/211, 180/59
 Contreras, J., 413/35
 Convery, M. A., 195/48
 Cook, R. M., 237/131
 Coombs, J., 307/127
 Cooney, J. M., 540/8
 Cooper, A. B., 195/70
 Cooper, D. M., 113/35
 Cooper, N. J., 39/75, 39/76
 Coote, S. J., 20/154, 20/155, 38/7, 325/105
 Coperet, C., 540/14
 Copéret, C., 351/183, 372/114, 115, 515/88
 Corbett, J. W., 115/193
 Corbin, D. R., 516/156
 Corbin, F., 157/39
 Corda, L., 83/54
 Cordero, F. M., 434/148
 Coré, J., 306/41
 Corey, E. J., 19/117, 20/186, 60/98, 60/99, 115/132, 307/85, 4922, 490/68
 Cork, D. G., 134/118
 Corlay, H., 113/60, 113/61
 Corley, E. G., 159/103, 159/117, 180/56
 Cornia, M., 324/30
 Cornille, F., 350/112
 Corral, J., 453/83
 Correia, C. R. D., 113/13
 Corsaro, A., 543/190, 543/195
 Cosford, N., 20/133
 Cosoveanu, V., 433/100
 Cosset, C., 39/45
 Cossio, F. P., 305/4, 490/11, 514/64
 Cossio, F. P., 114/105
 Costa, A., 83/51
 Costa, A. L., 162/326, 452/41, 452/42
 Costantino, U., 181/141
 Costa, R., 433/126
 Cotterill, I. C., 453/88
 Coudert, G., 194/8
 Coughlin, D. J., 237/106
 Couladouros, E. A., 349/87, 491/78
 Couret, C., 162/292
 Court, J. J., 158/54
 Courtney, A. K., 60/124
 Courtois, G., 161/219
 Cousins, R. P. C., 116/224
 Cousseau, J., 133/13
 Coustard, J. M., 434/187
 Coward, J. K., 432/36
 Cowden, C., 181/128
 Cowell, J. K., 113/11, 306/70
 Cowton, E. L. M., 39/71, 158/67
 Cox, L. R., 39/43, 162/323
 Cox, N. J. G., 213/10, 213/6
 Cozzi, F., 351/194, 541/27, 541/32, 33
 Cozzi, P. G., 163/340, 350/149, 541/56
 Crabtree, R. H., 58/16, 516/151
 Cragoe, E. J., 452/14
 Craig, D., 114/111, 115/155, 115/156, 258/47
 Craig, D. C., 84/85, 179/5
 Cram, D. J., 85/150, 85/151, 85/152
 Cramp, M. C., 278/9
 Crawley, G. C., 259/79
 Cressman, E. N. K., 162/325
 Crévisy, C., 39/40
 Creighton, E. J., 452/43
 Crich, D., 213/2, 278/42, 279/94, 307/107
 Crimmins, M. T., 160/183
 Crisp, G. T., 59/78
 Crispino, G. A., 19/101
 Cristiano, M. L. S., 513/8
 Critcher, D. J., 38/10, 515/99
 Cromer, R. A., 60/110
 Crooks, P. A., 194/9, 414/83
 Crosby, J., 307/94
 Cross, R., 135/194
 Cross, T. E., 385/17
 Crossley, M. J., 85/160
 Crossley, R., 113/48
 Crowe, W. E., 60/129, 60/130, 306/55
 Crowley, P. J., 160/196
 Crucianelli, M., 540/13
 Cruciani, P., 115/170
 Crudden, C. M., 117/285
 Crump, R. A. N. C., 351/165
 Csomós, P., 350/145
 Cuadrado, P., 158/86
 Cuerva, J. M., 371/37
 Cucto, S., 385/50
 Cuevas, C., 134/140, 325/67
 Culebras, R., 161/229
 Cullen, K. E., 195/29
 Cunard, N. T., 113/10
 Cunico, R. F., 159/104
 Cunningham, A., 235/29
 Cunsolo, F., 84/113
 Cupertino, D. C., 83/60
 Curci, R., 453/114, 453/84
 Curini, M., 181/141, 181/142, 491/105, 543/180
 Curran, D. P., 60/101, 159/111, 162/308, 213/1, 214/21, 214/35, 214/49, 277/3, 278/16, 452/23, 490/45, 515/91, 92
 Curran, T. T., 433/108
 Currie, G. S., 348/15
 Curtin, M. L., 214/30, 307/76
 Curtis, A. D. M., 116/224
 Curtis, E. A., 114/66, 114/67
 Cvetovich, R. J., 195/58
 Czarnik, A. W., 235/13
 Czech, B. P., 85/159
- ## D
- D'Accolti, L., 453/84, 453/114
 D'Achille, R., 350/133
 Dahanukar, V. H., 259/112
 Dahinden, R., 114/128
 Dahuron, N., 113/42, 324/26, 434/146
 Daich, A., 117/281
 Daigneault, S., 163/262
 Dai, L.-X., 159/153, 163/339, 413/4, 5
 Dai, L. X., 541/51, 541/84, 541/86
 Dai, W.-C., 163/353
 Dai, W. M., 180/60
 Dai, W.-M., 160/209
 Daimon, A., 39/69
 Dalacu, A. V., 39/37
 Dalcaneale, E., 84/84
 Dale, J., 83/21
 Dalko, P. I., 277/2
 Dalley, N. K., 83/46
 Dalpozzo, R., 542/143, 542/159
 Dalton, C. R., 114/65
 Dalton, H., 20/191
 Dambrin, V., 542/154
 Damon, R. E., 214/53
 Danciu, V., 433/100
 Dangelo, J., 18/26, 542/121
 d'Angelo, J., 114/121
 Dang, H.-S., 163/344
 Dang, T., 372/96

- Dang, Z., 60/134
Daniel, T., 134/102, 324/7
D'Aniello, F., 161/259
Danielmeier, K., 349/32
Danilenko, V. M., 434/180
Danion, D., 279/61
Danion-Bougot, R., 279/61
Danishefsky, S. J., 114/79, 114/80, 115/148, 258/24, 432/59, 490/40, 491/76, 492/138, 492/154, 515/130
Dan-oh, Y., 135/152, 280/125
Dantale, S. W., 324/2, 325/86
Dantzic, A. H., 490/57
Dapporti, P., 83/34
Daran, J.-C., 83/40
Dardashti, L. J., 514/63
Darensbourg, D. J., 58/28, 513/14
Dare, S., 113/53
Dario, M. T., 195/76
Darses, S., 371/64, 515/102
Dart, M. J., 451/1
Das, A. R., 160/196, 179/26
Das, N. B., 452/31
Das, P., 350/119
Das, P. R., 543/174
Das, S., 278/52
Dasettimo, F., 195/65
Dasse, O. A., 60/103
Date, K., 114/119
DattaGupta, A., 490/17
Daubie, C., 348/19
Daughulis, O., 324/58
Daugulis, O., 325/65
Daunis, J., 194/20, 350/102
Dávalos, F. Z., 413/12
Dave, P. R., 84/96, 432/37
David, D. M., 434/171
Davies, B., 113/23, 541/29
Davies, D. B., 83/41
Davies, D. I., 279/107
Davies, G. M., 135/194
Davies, H. M. L., 306/71, 372/119, 514/41, 515/113, 114, 115, 116
Davies, I. W., 114/115, 115/136
Davies, M. R., 370/13
Davies, R. J., 306/69
Davies, R. R., 350/124
Davies, S. G., 17/3, 18/27, 18/28, 18/29, 18/30, 18/31, 18/6, 350/127
Davis, A. P., 195/48
Davis, D. M., 351/158
Davis, F. A., 133/29, 195/73, 324/32, 324/36, 325/68, 350/150, 350/99, 542/97, 98
Davis, J. T., 85/177
Davis, K. J., 490/47
Davis, M. A., 513/17
Davison, E. C., 434/162
Davison, R., 491/132
Davis, P., 159/117, 39/38
Davis, W. M., 541/70
Dawson, D. P., 434/169
Dawson, G. J., 20/154, 20/155, 325/105, 370/16
De, A., 370/19
de Almeida Barbosa, L. C., 116/261, 160/194
Deadman, J., 433/84
Deagostino, A., 159/135, 307/77
Deana, A. A., 452/14
De Angelis, F., 305/5
de Arriba, A. F., 515/77
de Battisti, C., 162/292
Debenham, J. S., 490/36, 491/116
Deboer, R. P., 349/89
Deboos, G. A., 432/9
Decalogne, F., 348/19
De Cian, A., 83/64, 84/67, 157/40
Declercq, J. P., 159/151
Declercq, J.-P., 214/30
Decortiat, S., 306/68
Decroix, B., 117/281
de Faria, A. R., 113/13
Defoin, A., 116/220, 116/221, 116/222
Defrère, L., 159/131
De Fusco, E., 305/5
de Gala, S., 114/80
Degirmenbasi, N., 179/4
Degl'Innocenti, A., 158/65, 258/32, 33, 349/72
Degan, A. P., 115/196
de Groot, A., 258/63
de Groot, F. M. H., 490/70
de Groot, T. J., 385/44
Deguil-Castaing, M., 258/22
de Guereñu, A. M., 113/52
De Haan, 135/172
DeHaan, J. M., 306/33
Dehaen, W., 83/10
Dehmlow, E. V., 58/7
Deicke, P., 514/57
De Kimpe, N., 135/146, 195/27, 28, 35, 413/14, 413/35
Dekimpe, N., 540/17
Dekimpe, N. G., 542/129
Dekimpe, V., 194/15
de Kort, M., 159/154
Dekura, F., 306/29
De La Cruz, E., 280/123
de la Cruz, P., 385/34, 543/182
de la Cuesta, E., 159/126
Delahaigue, T., 432/6
de la Hoz, A., 385/40, 385/52, 386/58, 434/150, 151, 543/192
Delaigue, X., 83/64
Delalogue, F., 158/92
Delamoyacerero, S., 432/22
Delanghe, N. C., 370/4
Delanghe, P. H. M., 162/321
de las Heras, M. A., 258/57
de la Torre, F., 85/155
Delaude, L., 179/7, 179/8
Del Buttero, P., 39/66, 116/235
Delcroix, J.-M., 113/42
Delcroix, J. M., 434/146
Delépine, J. L., 325/109
Delgado, A., 414/87
Delgado, F., 385/35
Delgano, M., 259/89
Della, E. W., 414/88
Dell'Erba, C., 348/12
Delogu, G., 83/54
deLong, M. A., 514/48
Delorme, D., 490/51
Delossantos, J. M., 543/169
Delpon-Lacaze, G., 162/292
DeLuca, M., 117/267
De Lucchi, O., 116/246
de March, P., 113/44
Demarigorta, E. M., 432/53
Demartin, F., 433/94, 514/22
Demartis, S., 158/51, 158/70
Demchuk, D. V., 83/37, 279/97
de Meijere, A., 38/21, 39/33
Demeijere, A., 59/60
de Meijere, A., 114/75, 371/82
Demeijere, D., 18/53
de Mendoza, J., 83/63, 84/109
Demers, J. P., 492/144
De Mesmaeker, A., 279/75, 279/84
Demir, A. S., 134/126
Demko, D. M., 492/144, 543/168
Demontellano, P. R. O., 20/188
Demoute, J. P., 195/42
Demoute, J.-P., 371/64, 515/102
Deng, L., 19/93
Deng, M.-Z., 134/79, 515/104
Deng, W., 371/56
den Hartog, J. A., 414/64
den Hartog, J. A. J., 516/138
den Hartog, M., 158/92
DeNinno, M. P., 490/72
Denisko, O., 157/24
Denisov, A. Y., 543/198
Denmark, S. E., 18/20, 20/184, 60/118, 113/7, 115/164, 115/165, 115/167, 116/226, 180/71, 433/121, 433/122, 433/129, 434/174, 453/116
Deo, N. M., 414/83
de Oliveira, E. O., 135/175
De Oliveira Filho, A. P., 179/13
Depezay, J.-C., 349/53, 414/82
Déprez, B. P., 236/62
Depue, J. S., 453/116
Dereggi, M., 194/5
Derentana, A. M. O., 542/149
De Riggi, I., 279/72
De Risi, C., 135/193, 413/31
Derisi, C., 433/116
de Roos, M. E., 133/17
Derstine, C. W., 181/147, 351/176
Derwing, C., 158/66
des Abbayes, H., 83/35
Deschenaux, R., 513/17
Deschênes, D., 514/43
Descotes, G., 516/142
Desfossés, H., 307/93
Deshmukh, A. R. A. S., 351/190, 192
DeShong, P., 259/82
Deshong, P., 542/117
Deshpande, P. K., 114/114
Deshpande, V. H., 181/137, 491/114
Desimoni, G., 115/194
Deslongchamps, P., 115/149, 115/150, 115/151, 115/152, 115/153, 214/30
Desmaële, D., 325/54
Desmaele, D., 540/17, 542/121
DesMarteau, D. D., 133/22
Desmarteau, D. D., 542/125
Desmazieres, B., 135/161
de Sousa, A. S., 83/48
de Souza, R. F., 513/16
Desponds, O., 159/120
Dett, M. R., 513/3
Deutscher, D. J., 490/25
Devasagayaraj, A., 58/34, 160/181, 160/182, 160/183
Devasthale, P. V., 432/32
Devasthale, P. V., 452/12
de Vera, J., 2549/88
Devin, P. N., 324/13
Devlin, T., 491/122
Devries, J. G., 349/89, 542/108
Dewever, F. L. M., 453/75
De Winter, H. D., 279/80
DeWitt, S. H., 235/13, 235/27
Dexter, A. F., 453/119
Deyà, P. M., 83/51
Deyine, A., 113/42, 434/146
Dhalluin, C. F., 236/62
Dhar, D. N., 542/137
Dhaval, D. D., 59/48
D'Hondt, L., 195/27
Dianez, M. J., 432/40, 433/134
Díaz, M. T., 259/89, 90, 92
Díaz, I., 113/23, 541/29
Díaz, M. J., 514/66
Díazdevillegas, M. D., 17/4, 541/49, 542/107
Díaz-de-Villegas, M. D., 58/11, 114/123, 324/35, 350/104, 350/131
Díaz-Ortiz, A., 385/40, 386/58, 434/150, 151
Di Bella, M., 349/48
Di Ciolo, M., 39/66, 116/235
Dickhaut, J., 213/1
Diduk, M. T., 160/162, 160/163, 160/164
Diebold, J. L., 163/356
Diederich, F., 85/130, 85/148, 85/161, 85/162
Diel, P. J., 543/173
Dieter, J. W., 157/16
Dieter, R. K., 133/72, 157/16, 194/19, 414/86, 540/9
Diez, A., 157/38
Diez, E., 179/30
Diez-Barra, E., 385/34, 385/40, 385/52
Diez Barra, E., 386/58, 434/150, 151, 543/182
Di Giacomo, M., 278/50
Di Giovanni, M. C., 351/187
Di Grandi, M. J., 258/24, 491/76
Dillard, L. W., 235/20
Dillon, M. P., 162/324
DiMare, M., 180/113, 452/48
DiMichele, L. M., 349/62
Dimichele, L. M., 195/58
Ding, C. Z., 451/8
Ding, W. C., 116/224
Ding, Z.-B., 452/30
Dinh, T. Q., 237/113
Dinoi, A., 453/84
Diorazio, L., 117/267
Disanto, R., 433/126
Dishington, A. P., 279/92
Distefano, M. D., 350/124
Diter, P., 19/122, 20/198
Dittmar, T., 542/139
Dittmer, D. C., 60/136
Diver, S. T., 325/58
Dixneuf, P. H., 325/49
Dixon, B. R., 60/98
Dixon, J. A., 115/164, 433/122
Dizère, R., 60/146
Do, J. Y., 280/127
Do, T. J., 278/7
Do, Y., 162/287
Doamekpor, L. K., 84/102
Doan, B. D., 306/71, 372/119, 515/115
Dobbs, A. P., 280/120
Doboszewski, B., 279/80
Dodds, D. R., 543/174
Dodds, D. S., 195/51
Doecke, C. W., 58/4
Dogan, J., 280/133
Dohya, H., 491/112
Doisneau, G. J. M., 18/6
Dolan, S., 59/41, 157/41, 371/62
Dolbier, W. R., Jr., 134/89
Doller, D., 306/69
Dolling, U.-H., 159/139, 179/21, 324/13
Domiana, L., 84/109
Dominguez, D., 279/118
Dominguez, D., 214/25, 279/116
Dominguez, E., 432/53
Domon, K. M. K., 114/74
Donaldson, W., 39/48, 39/49
Donati, D., 349/81
Donde, Y., 181/125, 324/41
Dondoni, A., 159/129, 195/55, 56, 348/18, 433/76
Dong, Q., 491/135
Dong, T.-W., 58/30, 58/31
Dong, T. W., 433/104, 433/78
Dong, Y. X., 543/200
Dong, Z. M., 195/72, 541/93, 542/93
Donkervoort, J. G., 491/102
Donnadieu, B., 83/40
Donnelly, D. M. X., 163/368, 163/369
Donnelly, S., 280/134
D'Onofrio, F., 325/99
Donohoe, T., 117/267
Donohoe, T. J., 38/1, 370/15, 514/36
Donovan, R. J., 58/33
Donowaki, K., 85/146
Dooley, C. T., 235/3
Dore, T. M., 514/48
Dorgan, R. J. J., 543/183

- Doris, E., 161/233
Dorizon, P., 350/101
Dörner, B., 235/3, 236/75
Dorr, H., 542/157
Dorriety, M. J., 113/33
Dory, Y. L., 115/153
Dötz, K. H., 38/17
Doubleday, W. W., 160/193
Doucet, H., 325/49
Dougherty, G., 83/60
Douglas, N. L., 491/82
Doumeix, O., 279/81
Dourtoglou, V., 434/178
Dowhenko, R., 214/31
Dowden, J., 82/1
Downham, R., 491/79
Downing, R. S., 452/43
Doyle, G., 84/96
Doyle, M. P., 306/11, 12, 21, 306/61, 307/72, 372/124, 413/49, 514/39
Doyon, J., 158/89
Dozol, J.-F., 83/66
Drabowicz, J., 116/245, 542/96
Dress, R. K., 157/35
Dressman, B. A., 237/118, 351/180
Drew, M. G. B., 84/98, 348/15, 350/98
Driesbach, C., 180/97
Driver, M. S., 371/72
Drouin, M., 115/152, 115/153
Drysdale, M. J., 372/124
D'Sa, B. A., 325/60
Du, H., 514/47
Du, J., 135/190
Dubac, J., 385/15, 385/47
Dubović, M. M., 279/74
Dubreuil, D., 116/198
Duchêne, A., 10/183, 306/36, 324/24
Duckworth, D. M., 39/84
Ducroix, B., 113/53
Dudley, G., 491/96
Duff, R. R., 541/70
Duffield, J. J., 307/134
Duffy, D. E., 348/26
Duffy, J. L., 451/1
Duffy, K. J., 434/185
Dufresne, Y., 490/51
Duggan, S. A. M., 279/95
Duhamel, L., 19/72, 158/93
Duhamel, P., 19/72
Dujardin, G., 116/223, 258/67
Dukesherer, D. R., 236/40
Dulcère, J., 307/113
Dulcère, J. P., 279/61
Duller, K. A. M., 433/117, 433/125
Dullius, J. E. L., 513/16
Dulphy, H., 258/35
Dumas, F., 18/26, 114/120
Dumez, E., 279/61, 307/113
Dunach, E., 279/112
Dunjic, B., 20/160
Dunjie, B., 180/103
Dunn, S. H., 433/117
Dunn, V., 306/54
Dunne, C. J., 195/48
Dupau, P., 542/145
Duplantier, K. C., 490/72
Dupont, J., 513/16
Dupuche, J. R., 515/111, 112
Dupuis, C., 59/66
Durand, T., 133/42
Durandetti, M., 324/48
Duréault, A., 349/53, 414/82
Dutt, M., 115/147
Duynstee, H. E., 489/4
Dyatkin, A. B., 307/72
Dygutsch, D. P., 60/109
Dyker, G., 59/72
Dymock, B. W., 113/19, 305/1
Dzierba, C. D., 115/158
Eames, J., 258/34, 258/57
Ebden, M. R., 158/77
Eberling, J., 491/92
Echavarren, A. M., 83/63, 371/37, 372/103
Eddine, J. J., 542/113
Edmonds, M. K., 135/169
Edmondson, S. D., 214/28
Edstrom, E. D., 492/159
Edwards, G. L., 259/83
Edwards, L. G., 117/285, 117/286
Edwards, M. I., 306/24
Edwards, P. J., 18/59, 491/79
Effenberger, F., 349/28, 349/65, 453/91
Efimov, V. A., 349/44
Egashira, M., 114/84
Egger, C., 513/17
Eguchi, S., 161/256, 434/141, 434/167
Ehrlich, P. P., 414/68
Eiahl, A. A. S., 180/85
Eichhorn, J., 414/69
Eichler, J., 235/3
Eick, H., 160/189
Eilbracht, P., 60/109
Einloft, S., 513/16
Eisenberg, C., 20/151
Eisenberg-Höhl, C., 160/202
Eisenbraun, G. J., 21/202
Eismont, M. Y., 514/39
Eisner, T., 306/15
Elahmad, S., 116/258
Elander, N., 385/44
Eldred, C., 159/118
Elmes, Y., 350/113
El Gahani, M. T., 84/87
Elgendy, S., 433/84
El Gihani, M. T., 371/51
Elguero, J., 386/56
El-Hegazy, F. M., 134/90
El-Hiti, G. A., 158/58, 159/126
Elison, M., 59/62
El-Khoury, M., 514/52
Elliott, A. J., 433/113
Elliott, M. C., 257/2, 259/94
Ellis, R. J., 159/137
Ellison, R. H., 490/26
Ellman, J. A., 59/80, 235/12, 15, 236/53, 236/60, 236/69, 236/74, 237/110, 348/4, 492/156
Ellwood, C. W., 214/41
Elmore, S. W., 59/91, 214/28
Elmorsy, S. S., 180/85
Elmoulij, N., 20/138
El-Saadi, M. S. M., 134/90
Elsegood, M. R. J., 84/70, 324/11
El-Zemity, S., 158/60
El-Zemity, S. R., 159/151
Elzemity, S. R., 541/41
Emge, T. J., 516/153
Emmett, G. C., 490/42
Emori, E., 325/76
Emoto, S., 278/57
Enders, D., 18/14, 18/15, 18/16, 18/17, 18/32, 18/33, 39/35, 60/119, 60/96, 157/2, 158/96, 159/146, 162/306, 195/68, 348/24, 515/117
Enders, F., 349/58
Endo, J., 18/12
Ene, D. G., 306/61
Enev, V., 162/304, 451/2
Engbersen, J. F. J., 84/105, 84/76, 84/91
Engberts, J. B. F. N., 114/104
Engelen, V., 414/64, 516/138
Englebrechts, D. R., 236/105
Enholm, E. J., 452/15
Enjalbal, C., 491/126
Enkelmann, V., 85/126
Ennis, D. S., 349/56, 413/8
Entwistle, D. A., 18/59, 59/83, 163/365, 515/99
Ephritikine, M., 516/151
Epifano, F., 181/142, 491/105
Erian, A. W., 135/157
Eriksson, M., 306/37, 324/23
Ernst, R.D., 39/62
Eru, E., 115/171
Escale, F., 194/20, 350/102
Escolano, C., 278/14
Escribano, F. C., 432/40
Eshelby, J. J., 160/196
Espenson, J. H., 370/8, 542/105
Estrada, M. D., 432/40, 433/134
Etienne, J. B., 490/72
Eugster, C. H., 307/83
Evans, C. A., 543/174
Evans, D. A., 157/13, 180/72, 451/1, 490/19, 490/74, 492/161, 514/38
Evans, G. B., 17/3
Evans, P. A., 59/94, 160/178, 259/114, 115, 278/60, 414/62
Evers, E., 491/132
Eveson, R., 161/267
Ewin, R., 279/109
Ewin, R. A., 158/67
Ezquerria, J., 349/77, 385/50, 541/76
Fabris, D., 85/177
Fache, F., 20/160, 433/109, 452/61
Fairbanks, A. J., 279/82
Faita, G., 115/194
Faitg, T., 349/34
Falck, J. R., 113/54, 157/7, 159/149, 163/347, 371/38, 372/128
Falck-Pedersen, M. L., 350/106
Fall, M. J., 514/41
Faller, J. W., 179/35, 371/42
Fallis, A. G., 158/92
Fallon, L., 491/97
Fallon, R., 349/46
Falorni, M., 160/211, 161/259, 180/59, 349/67
Falvello, L. R., 158/88
Falvey, D. E., 258/26, 278/27
Fan, B., 492/139
Fan, J., 307/119
Fan, W., 214/44
Fan, W.-H., 116/211
Fañanás, F. J., 38/7
Fang, J., 306/18
Fanni, S., 84/78, 84/79
Fantin, G., 453/89
Fargeas, V., 158/69, 516/150
Fariña, F., 113/52
Farina, V., 59/75, 59/82, 236/85, 371/74, 515/94
Farinola, G. M., 59/85, 162/299
Farneth, W. E., 431/5
Farthing, C. N., 159/145, 325/56
Fasth, K. J., 385/44
Fastrez, J., 491/88
Faure, R., 279/61, 307/113, 349/78
Faust, R., 85/149
Faverjon, F., 19/97
Feaster, J. E., 20/133
Fedoronko, M., 432/55
Fedouloff, M., 514/21
Fegley, G. J., 350/105
Fehr, C., 19/77
Fehrentz, J.-A., 237/112, 237/121, 351/157, 351/181
Feinberg, M. H., 385/24
Felder, E. R., 235/30, 236/102
Felderhoff, M., 115/195
Feldman, J., 60/125
Feldman, K. S., 214/15, 215/62
Felfer, U., 258/16
Felix, C., 349/78
Felix, D., 39/41
Felix, D., 325/104
Felk, A., 18/25, 195/45
Felkin, H., 516/151
Fell, R. T., 370/12
Feneau-Dupont, J., 159/151
Feng, F., 258/71, 72, 516/172
Feng, S., 385/29
Feng, S. G., 58/26
Feng, X., 180/80
Feng, X., 371/41
Feng, X. Q., 492/159
Fenick, D. J., 278/27
Fenton, G., 278/53, 307/97
Fenton, S., 135/174
Fenude, E., 307/103
Ferey, V., 325/71
Férézou, J.-P., 158/92
Feringa, B. L., 21/203, 161/267, 307/131, 325/77, 325/95
Ferland, J. M., 18/39
Fernandes, P. S., 433/81
Fernandez, E., 541/63
Fernández, I., 18/49, 514/68, 542/99
Fernández, M., 159/125
Fernández, P., 59/77
Fernández, R., 179/30
Fernández-Acebes, A., 348/10, 413/21
Fernández de la Pradilla, R., 258/17
Fernandezmari, F., 348/21
Ferrara, F. N., 195/49
Ferrayoli, C. G., 324/16
Ferraz, H. M. C., 135/175
Ferraz de Souza, W., 83/36
Ferreira, J. A., 351/167, 167
Ferrerri, C., 133/58
Ferri, D. C., 278/25
Ferri, F., 60/148
Ferris, L., 372/124
Ferroud, D., 349/85
Feutrell, G. I., 490/25
Fevig, T. L., 213/1
Fiandanese, V., 59/85, 162/299
Fiaud, J. C., 20/167
Fidalgo, J., 279/116
Fierros, M., 83/49
Fievre, A., 60/103
Figuera, F., 114/122
Figueredo, M., 113/44
Filla, S. A., 17/5
Filzen, G. F., 307/107
Finch, A., 490/54
Finet, J.-P., 163/368, 163/369
Finkelstein, J. A., 236/58
Finn, M. G., 38/28
Finn, P. J., 349/46
Finner, E., 414/64, 516/138
Finney, F. J. L., 370/13
Finney, N. S., 20/182, 372/138, 542/100
Fioravanti, S., 413/2
Fiorentino, M., 453/114
Fiori, M. G., 158/51, 158/70
Firor, J. W., 161/223
Firoozabadi, H., 180/101
Fischer, A., 84/69
Fischer, H., 59/61, 515/86, 541/80
Fischer, J., 59/62, 83/64, 84/67, 157/40
Fisher, G. B., 542/1158
Fisher, H., 59/89
Fisher, S., 157/34
Fishwick, C. W. G., 113/25, 116/225, 162/310
Fitzpatrick, K., 161/215
Flack, S. S., 85/147
Flak, H., 195/64
Flanagan, M. E., 113/28
Flavin, M. T., 514/53
Fleet, G. W. J., 278/55
Flegelova, Z., 236/84, 236/86
Fleming, I., 20/197, 161/260, 453/80

- Fleming, S. A., 113/16
 Flesher, R. J., 516/155, 279/113, 543/165
 Fleurant, A., 541/66
 Flippin, L. A., 194/13, 14
 Flock, S., 542/144
 Florent, J.-C., 59/37
 Flores, M. A., 514/30
 Flórez, J., 158/97
 Florio, S., 158/60, 258/23, 542/101
 Flörke, H., 162/301
 Floyd, C. D., 235/4
 Fluks, L., 490/70
 Flurry, A. H., 38/26
 Flynn, B. L., 38/21, 114/75
 Flynn, G. A., 350/109
 Foces, C., 386/57
 Fókas, D., 278/11
 Fokin, A., 325/90
 Foloppe, P. P., 540/25
 Fonck, G., 135/146, 413/14
 Fonkeng, S. B., 179/14
 Font, J., 113/44
 Font, L. M., 19/71
 Font-Bardia, M., 157/38
 Forbes, D. C., 372/124, 453/116
 Forbes, I. T., 434/162
 Forbes, J. E., 278/31
 Ford, J. G., 181/121, 258/10
 Ford, K. L., 491/100
 Ford, M. J., 115/156
 Forfar, I., 386/56, 57
 Forman, F. W., 59/81
 Forn, J., 515/77
 Fornasier, R., 451/5
 Forns, P., 157/38
 Forrester, J., 453/108
 Forst, C. G., 20/156
 Forster, S., 453/91
 Forsyth, C. J., 161/225
 Fort, Y., 324/47, 452/53
 Forti, L., 133/55, 133/56
 Forzato, C., 434/194
 Foster, R. J., 113/25, 162/310
 Fotiadu, F., 180/93
 Fotsch, C., 434/173
 Fotsch, C. H., 159/113
 Foubelo, F., 157/30, 157/9, 158/51, 158/88, 259/93, 351/177
 Fouquet, E., 163/345, 278/22
 Fournier, R., 348/19
 Fournier-Nguetack, C., 259/80
 Fourrey, J.-L., 279/91
 Fowler, C. B., 194/19
 Fowler, F. W., 116/199
 Fox, D. E., 348/9
 Fox, D. N. A., 158/77
 Fragale, G., 159/113, 258/45
 Frahm, A. W., 350/94
 Fraile, A. G., 432/22
 Fraile, M. T., 113/52
 Frampton, C., 324/11
 France, C. J., 19/121
 Francis, M. B., 372/138
 Franco, S., 159/129, 195/55, 432/65, 540/19
 Franssen, M. C. R., 258/63
 Franzoi, L., 279/108
 Fraser, J. L., 160/177
 Fraser, J. R., 85/154
 Fraser, W., 237/132
 Fraser-Reid, B., 214/54, 278/55, 279/78, 279/86, 490/36, 490/71, 491/116
 Frasier, D. A., 114/83
 Fratini, P., 116/216
 Fredenburgh, L. E., 370/14
 Frederickson, M., 113/47, 135/194
 Frey, L. F., 159/139, 179/21
 Friebe, S., 84/86
 Friedman, L., 214/32
 Friedrich, D., 158/90, 214/28
 Friesen, R. W., 490/49, 490/9
 Frigerio, M., 258/20
 Frinault, T., 434/192
 Fringuelli, F., 452/10
 Frisch, J., 18/50
 Frische, K., 83/24
 Fritz, J. E., 351/180
 Fröhlich, R., 60/111, 162/331
 Frohlich, R., 540/24, 542/153
 Frost, C. G., 20/154, 20/155
 Frost, J. W., 491/83
 Früchtel, J. S., 235/5
 Fruchtel, J. S., 348/2
 Fry, D. F., 194/19, 414/86, 540/9
 Fu, D.-K., 38/12, 38/13, 59/55, 59/56
 Fu, G. C., 59/58, 60/123, 180/105, 180/106, 452/24
 Fu, P. F., 195/23
 Fualtieri, F., 158/55
 Fuchigami, T., 135/157, 135/158, 134/128
 Fuchikami, T., 162/311, 370/23
 Fuchs, B., 83/24
 Fuchs, P. L., 60/137, 163/356, 413/28, 515/98
 Fuchtnet, F., 433/130
 Fuentes, J., 83/23
 Fugami, K., 162/314, 371/57
 Fuhrer, H., 214/45
 Fujii, H., 180/69
 Fujii, K., 21/199, 325/97
 Fujii, A., 371/28, 452/59, 541/74
 Fujii, H., 160/206
 Fujii, K., 60/112, 157/21
 Fujii, N., 349/75
 Fujimoto, H., 161/257
 Fujimoto, K., 19/83, 453/121
 Fujimoto, T., 194/6
 Fujimura, O., 59/58, 60/128, 372/127
 Fujioka, H., 491/104
 Fujisawa, T., 115/134, 350/135, 541/28, 541/31, 541/38, 542/111, 542/122
 Fujita, H., 434/141
 Fujita, K., 453/101, 514/28
 Fujita, M., 86/183, 306/26
 Fujita, T., 513/7
 Fujita, Y., 157/21, 325/75
 Fujiwara, K., 135/192, 259/74, 75, 76, 451/7, 160/159, 39/30, 116/217, 163/357, 181/155, 452/36, 58/20, 116/202, 324/15, 370/3, 541/61
 Fukase, K., 490/44
 Fukazawa, Y., 84/101, 158/73
 Fukuda, T., 19/99, 257/6, 370/11
 Fukuhara, T., 133/62, 181/153, 325/82
 Fukui, H., 542/115
 Fukui, M., 434/159
 Fukui, T., 20/193
 Fukumoto, K., 39/85, 114/84, 133/37, 133/38
 Fukumoto, K., 133/59, 133/60, 157/41, 161/265, 278/28, 279/102, 434/137, 434/158
 Fukuoka, A., 371/36
 Fukushima, C., 306/22, 23
 Fukushima, H., 306/52
 Fukuyama, K., 83/30
 Fukuyama, T., 372/99
 Fukuzawa, A., 259/123
 Fukuzawa, S., 306/34
 Fukuzawa, S.-I., 371/52
 Fukuzumi, S., 325/75
 Fülöp, F., 350/145
 Funabiki, K., 158/87, 452/27
 Funaki, I., 351/185
 Funato, M., 372/101
 Funke, F. J., 38/21, 114/75
 Furlán, R. L. E., 324/1
 Furst, G. T., 214/37
 Furstner, A., 195/30, 451/3
 Fürstner, A., 58/2, 58/3, 180/70, 306/8, 9, 515/131, 516/160
 Furstoss, R., 306/44, 46, 307/81
 Furuhashi, K., 162/286
 Furukawa, H., 158/45, 258/18, 19
 Furukawa, I., 371/47
 Furukawa, Y., 19/93
 Furuse, S., 114/62
 Furusho, Y., 161/216
 Furusyo, M., 85/137
 Furuta, S., 135/156
 Furuya, T., 113/46
 Fusco, C., 453/84
- ## G
- Gabbutt, C. D., 116/237
 Gable, R. W., 515/112
 Gabler, B., 20/157
 Gaillard, P., 385/26
 Gaitanopoulos, D. E., 236/104
 Gai, Y., 350/132
 Gakh, A. A., 82/7
 Galarza, R., 325/67
 Galeazzi, E., 280/123
 Galeazzi, R., 278/30, 351/184
 Gale, P. A., 84/119, 84/98
 Galindo, J., 19/77
 Galindo, N., 325/100
 Gallagher, D. J., 157/14, 157/15
 Gallagher, P. T., 159/152
 Gallagher, T., 113/44, 160/195
 Gallant, M., 490/40
 Gallegos, R., 350/104
 Galletti, P., 542/114
 Galley, G., 113/32
 Galli, C., 433/120
 Gallis, A. G., 133/70
 Gallop, M. A., 235/16, 236/34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 236/78, 236/96, 98, 540/3, 541/30
 Gallou, F., 279/73
 Galvez, J., 195/26
 Galvez, J. A., 17/4, 541/49, 542/107
 Gálvez, J. A., 324/35
 Gálvez, N., 350/110
 Galvin, J. M., 19/94
 Gamez, P., 20/160, 180/103, 452/61
 Gamlath, C. B., 116/257
 Ganboa, I., 350/95, 96
 Ganem, B., 514/71, 540/7
 Ganesh, K. N., 349/47
 Ganeshie, S. D., 452/43
 Gangadhar, B. P., 491/127, 349/47
 Ganola, M. C., 516/163
 Gao, J.-X., 370/26
 Gao, S.-R., 84/123
 Gao, Y., 19/92, 20/137, 38/30, 540/23
 Garavelas, A., 258/41
 Garbay-Jaureguiberry, C., 349/79, 80
 Garber, L. T., 259/115
 Garcia, C. F., 306/12
 Garcia, C. F., 413/43
 Garcia, J., 542/149
 Garcia, J., 349/42
 Garcia, J. L., 114/122
 Garcia, J. M., 180/76
 Garcia, M., 133/42
 García, O., 385/35
 García Fernández, J. M., 83/23
 García-Granda, S., 116/255, 116/256, 413/27
 Garcia-Martin, M. A., 134/104
 Garcia-Martin, M. A., 349/41
 García-Navío, J. L., 385/50
 García-Rafanelli, J., 515/77
 Garciarivas, J. A., 19/76
 García Ruano, J. L., 161/229
 García Rubio, S., 433/110
 García-Valverde, M., 413/27
 Gardiner, J. M., 433/127, 128
 Gardiner, I., 83/33
 Gardini, F., 453/89
 Garg, R., 370/15, 514/36
 Gargano, M., 180/86, 514/33
 Garigipati, R. S., 236/56
 Garner, C. M., 158/48
 Garnham, B. G., 236/105
 Garrido, S. P., 433/134
 Garrigues, B., 385/47
 Garro-Hélion, F., 351/160
 Garzon-Aburbeh, A., 349/81
 Gaspard-Lioughmane, H., 133/44
 Gassman, P. G., 115/140
 Gastaldi, S., 278/38, 413/19
 Gatilov, Y. V., 543/198
 Gaub, G. W., 60/110
 Gauchet-Prunet, J. A., 490/74
 Gaugnano, V., 433/122
 Gaul, M. D., 60/100
 Gaur, S., 18/9
 Gauthier, J., 18/39
 Gauthier, J. Y., 159/117
 Gautier, I., 370/21
 Gautierluneau, I., 541/48
 Gauvrit, J. Y., 84/111
 Gawley, R. E., 157/18, 157/19
 Gazzard, L., 135/154
 Geach, N. J., 114/111
 Gebauer, M. G., 59/78
 Gebauer, S., 84/86
 Geden, J. V., 18/62
 Gedrath, I., 350/93
 Gedy, R. N., 385/10
 Gee, K. R., 491/96
 Geib, S. J., 39/76
 Geiger, M., 434/165
 Geissler, H., 259/117
 Gelas, J., 39/52, 413/37
 Gelas-Mialhe, Y., 161/243
 Gelin, J., 195/69
 Geller, T., 39/68
 Gelmi, M. L., 306/43
 Genba, A., 413/24
 Genet, J. O., 452/64
 Genet, J.-P., 515/102
 Genêt, J.-P., 59/66, 59/88, 349/85, 370/21, 371/64
 Genicot, C., 18/59
 Genisson, Y., 541/48
 Gennari, C., 19/82, 85/165
 Gentes, C., 434/165
 Gentil, E., 516/142
 Gentile, L. N., 491/77
 Gentilucci, L., 350/128, 129, 413/10
 Georg, G. I., 540/11
 George, M. V., 278/52
 Georgiou, P. E., 84/93
 Geraci, C., 84/112, 84/114
 Gerardin, P., 432/34
 Geremia, J. M., 181/117, 372/125, 514/72
 Gerisch, S., 351/205
 Gerlach, K., 307/126
 German, L. S., 195/66
 Gevorgyan, V., 181/143, 372/117
 Gewald, R., 161/263
 Ghamsari, S., 179/6
 Gharat, L. A., 134/83
 Gharbaoui, T., 349/40, 434/192
 Gharib, B., 194/5
 Ghelfi, F., 133/55, 133/56
 Ghodeswar, S. B., 181/145
 Ghosez, L., 116/205
 Ghosh, A., 432/44
 Ghosh, A. C., 195/75
 Ghosh, A. K., 180/75, 452/49, 490/50
 Ghosh, D., 432/25
 Ghosh, S., 307/111
 Ghosh, S. K., 20/197, 351/170
 Ghosh, U., 351/170
 Giacomelli, G., 160/211, 180/59
 Giacomini, D., 157/2, 542/114, 180/114
 Giacomo, M. D., 278/50

- Giammaruco, M., 278/46
 Giannessi, F., 305/5
 Gibbs, C. G., 83/65
 Giboreau, P., 385/7
 Gibson (née Thomas), S. E., 39/46, 39/47, 39/71, 59/61, 158/67, 159/115
 Gibson, A. E., 491/132
 Gibson, C. L., 161/215, 180/58
 Gibson, L. L., 60/110
 Gibson, N. J., 349/46
 Gibson, V. C., 84/70, 372/126, 414/63, 515/132
 Gielen, C. G., 349/89
 Giese, B., 213/1, 2, 414/81
 Giesselink, J. P. M., 258/65
 Gießelmann, F., 163/355
 Giffels, G., 180/97
 Gigante, B., 432/10
 Gigard, A., 349/85
 Gigard, J. P., 133/41
 Gigstad, K. M., 349/29
 Giguere, R. J., 115/163
 Gil, R., 159/115
 Gilardi, R., 434/181
 Gilbertson, S. R., 350/107, 372/136, 434/169
 Giles, M. R., 372/126, 414/63, 515/132
 Gilfillan, J. F., 452/14
 Gilheany, D. G., 257/7
 Gill, B., 278/44
 Gill, D. M., 542/123
 Gill, G. B., 279/63, 515/90
 Gillespie, K., 371/44
 Gillies, I., 85/169
 Gilloir, F., 161/252
 Gilmore, J., 306/24
 Gin, D. Y., 307/84, 490/68
 Gioanola, M., 280/126
 Giolotti, A., 135/185
 Gioni, D., 116/240
 Giordano, F., 543/203
 Giorgianni, P., 413/15
 Giovannini, P. P., 453/89
 Giralt, E., 351/200
 Girard, C., 258/54
 Girardin, R., 195/42
 Giraudeau, N., 116/198
 Girol, C., 134/131
 Girotra, N. N., 452/63
 Giroux, A., 370/24, 515/105, 541/64
 Girreser, U., 159/102
 Gisbert, M., 85/141
 Gitis, S. S., 434/200
 Givens, R. S., 491/96
 Gladstone, P. L., 307/90
 Gladwin, A. R., 214/46, 215/57
 Gladysz, J. A., 18/22, 39/63
 Gleason, J. L., 17/2, 324/31
 Gleiter, R., 83/38, 83/47, 259/124, 514/65
 Glisan King, A., 306/15
 Gloe, K., 85/149
 Glynn, G. A., 433/108
 Gnana Ravi, R., 324/20
 Göbel, T., 213/1
 Goda, K., 161/252
 Godard, A., 134/115
 Goddard, R., 351/159
 Godovikova, T. I., 434/177
 Goff, D. A., 236/83
 Gogagnolo, M., 453/89
 Gogia, A., 180/110
 Gohain, S., 433/79
 Gokhale, A. S., 19/125
 Goldberg, D. R., 60/129, 60/130
 Goldman, A. S., 516/152, 516/153
 Goldman, M. E., 516/153
 Golder, L., 83/24
 Goli, M., 116/198
 Göllitz, P., 21/205
 Golova, S. P., 434/177
 Gómez, A. M., 279/77, 279/86
 Gómez, C., 157/29
 Gómez, L. A., 515/77
 Gomez, S., 19/80
 Gómez-Bengoa, E., 371/37
 Gómez-Escalonilla, M. J., 385/40, 434/150
 Gomezsanchez, A., 432/40
 Gong, L., 180/80, 371/41
 Gonon, K., 385/25
 Gonzales, S. S., 306/63
 González, A., 180/76
 González, A. M., 158/86
 González, C., 116/209, 116/210
 Gonzalez, J., 113/29
 González, J. F., 83/51
 González, J. J., 83/63
 González, J. M., 134/104, 349/41
 Gonzalez-Nunez, M. E., 453/83
 Gonzalezparades, M. B., 433/98
 Goodall, K., 278/35
 Goodman, B. A., 236/48
 Goodman, J. L., 514/46
 Goodman, M., 350/91
 Goodman, M. S., 85/156, 85/179, 85/180, 85/181
 Goodwin, C. J., 18/28, 18/30, 18/31
 Goosen, A., 279/114
 Gopalan, A. S., 306/63
 Goralski, C. T., 542/158
 Gordeev, M. F., 235/25, 26
 Gordon, A. R., 491/102
 Gordon, E. M., 235/6, 10, 16, 25, 26, 236/34, 35, 36, 236/88, 236/96, 98, 541/30
 Gordon, J. L. M., 84/100
 Goré, J., 306/67, 68, 307/91, 349/37
 Görls, H., 350/95
 Gorman, D. B., 115/140
 Gosmini, R., 18/40, 18/41
 Gosney, J., 18/9
 Gostaldi, S., 279/72
 Gotanda, K., 113/48, 113/49
 Gothelf, K. V., 115/130, 115/131, 371/46, 413/25, 434/143
 Goti, A., 113/43, 370/9, 414/54, 432/62, 434/163
 Gotlieb, L., 433/136
 Goto, K., 84/90
 Goto, S., 160/199, 452/34, 490/38
 Goto, Y., 432/54
 Gotoh, M., 113/38, 113/39
 Gotoh, S., 133/63
 Gotoh, Y., 133/22
 Gottarelli, G., 85/78
 Gouda, K.-I., 371/68
 Gough, G. R., 490/65
 Gouilleux, L., 237/121
 Grabowski, E. J. J., 159/103, 180/56, 195/58
 Graeve, C., 158/69, 162/331
 Graf von Roedern, E., 491/130
 Grainger, R. S., 116/245
 Gramain, J.-C., 161/243
 Gramlich, V., 85/130
 Grandel, R., 452/9
 Grandjean, C., 541/66
 Granier, C., 83/15
 Gras, J.-L., 258/35
 Gratzl, J. S., 179/15
 Gravestock, D., 414/53
 Graviani, E., 84/74
 Gray, H. N., 514/39
 Graziano, M. L., 325/110
 Grech, J. M., 306/53, 306/54
 Greck, D., 349/854
 Grée, B., 39/52
 Gree, D. M., 133/46
 Grée, D. M., 259/106
 Grée, R., 39/40, 39/48, 39/52
 Gree, R. L., 133/46
 Grée, R. L., 259/106
 Green, D., 433/84
 Green, G. R., 370/13
 Green, J. R., 39/37
 Greenberg, M. M., 237/124, 125, 489/7
 Greene, A. E., 18/54, 18/55, 541/48
 Greenhall, M. P., 133/24
 Greenhill, J. V., 195/78
 Greenhouse, R., 116/203, 280/123, 158/68
 Greenspan, P. D., 259/117
 Greenwald, M., 83/24
 Greeves, N., 180/67, 180/68, 259/117
 Gregory, G. S., 371/61
 Grehl, M., 60/111
 Greidanus, G., 515/105
 Grela, K., 160/196, 180/45, 452/38
 Grellier, M., 414/65
 Grenthe, C., 514/24
 Grenzer, E. M., 114/94
 Gribble, G. W., 306/14
 Gribenow, N., 349/50
 Gridnev, I. D., 413/45
 Grieco, P. A., 115/142
 Grieder, A., 349/90
 Griebel, C., 351/198
 Grierson, D. S., 116/119, 516/172
 Griesbaum, K., 543/200
 Griesbeck, A. G., 258/30
 Grieson, D. S., 385/30
 Griffart-Brunet, D., 113/42
 Griffartbrunet, D., 434/146, 147
 Griffin, R. J., 491/132
 Griffith, D. A., 492/154
 Griffiths, O. J., 543/194
 Griffiths, P. G., 490/25
 Griffiths, S. L., 19/123
 Grigg, R., 59/71, 113/23, 113/33, 113/34, 113/35, 113/47, 163/363, 306/17, 372/108, 372/116, 541/29
 Grimaldi, J. R., 18/18
 Grimisis, T., 279/89
 Grimshaw, J., 280/134
 Grogan, G., 306/45
 Gross, E. K. M., 162/273, 414/85
 Gross, J., 85/149
 Gross, M. F., 58/26
 Grote, A., 258/68
 Grotzfeld, R. M., 86/185
 Grubbs, R. H., 59/58, 60/123, 60/124, 60/128, 60/132, 259/99, 372/127, 515/133, 136, 516/140
 Grudtsyn, Y. D., 434/200
 Grumbach, H. J., 541/75
 Grün, A., 83/58
 Grundt, P., 59/72
 Gruttner, C., 432/13
 Gu, K.-J., 83/16
 Gu, X., 133/65
 Gu, Y. G., 159/123
 Gu, Y. G., 452/17
 Gu, Z.-Q., 325/72
 Guagnano, V., 115/164, 160/158, 434/197
 Gualtieri, F., 324/18
 Guan, C., 181/144
 Guanti, G., 159/148
 Guch, I. C., 180/113
 Guédât, P., 135/188
 Guerin, A., 195/21
 Guerra-Weltzien, L., 159/156, 413/39
 Guerrero, F., 434/189
 Guerriero, P., 82/3
 Guerrini, A., 194/17, 413/15
 Guerriro, P., 452/64
 Guibé, F., 351/160
 Guibé-Jampel, E., 385/51
 Guidi, A., 135/185
 Guidotti, S., 280/130
 Guijarro, A., 157/27, 157/28
 Guijarro, D., 60/137, 158/50, 541/42
 Guillard, R., 83/15, 83/43
 Guiles, J. W., 236/55, 515/100
 Guillaumet, G., 194/8
 Guillemain, J.-C., 39/40
 Guillerme, D., 135/155
 Guillerme, G., 135/155
 Guindon, Y., 491/101
 Guingant, A., 116/229, 325/108
 Guirado, A., 195/26, 542/138
 Guise, L. E., 160/183
 Guisti, M., 181/158
 Guitián, E., 114/86, 116/209, 116/210
 Guitto, A., 543/203
 Gulbeyaz, V., 134/126
 Gültekin, Z., 116/245
 Gumina, G., 434/140
 Gündel, W.-H., 490/63
 Gunzner, J. L., 163/361, 259/78
 Guo, C., 161/213
 Guo, L., 236/50
 Guo, S., 85/43
 Guo, Z., 83/22, 133/43
 Gupta, A., 433/107
 Gupta, A. K., 433/118
 Gupta, M., 516/155
 Gupton, J. T., 195/32, 324/9
 Gurland, B., 385/20
 Gürtler, S., 114/77
 Gurtler, S., 541/47
 Gutierrez, A., 19/132
 Gutiérrez-Rodríguez, A., 413/27
 Gutsche, C. D., 83/59, 83/65, 84/73, 84/97
 Gutterer, B., 349/65
 Guy, P. M., 385/13
 Guy, R. K., 115/161, 491/78
 Guziec, F. S., 492/146
 Guzi, T. J., 413/38
 Guzmán, A., 116/203
 Guzman, A., 280/123
 Guzzo, P. R., 278/50
 Gyoten, M., 414/69

H

- Ha, D.-C., 414/61
 Ha, H., 115/145, 433/118
 Ha, H.-J., 163/338
 Haagt, R., 371/82
 Haaima, G., 279/65
 Haberman, X., 161/245
 Habus, I., 491/122
 Hachiya, H., 180/74
 Hachiya, I., 20/173, 20/174, 179/24, 180/82, 235/21, 22, 371/34, 35, 371/50, 453/125, 540/15, 542/131
 Haddad, M., 350/141
 Hadida, S., 160/180, 515/92
 Hadjarapoglou, L., 114/91, 114/93
 Haeckel, R., 135/184
 Haertwig, A., 349/58
 Hagen, C., 516/155
 Hager, L. P., 453/119
 Hagihara, A., 20/185
 Hagiwara, E., 371/68
 Hagiwara, T., 134/128, 162/311
 Hahn, P. J., 351/180
 Haigh, D., 372/124
 Haino, T., 84/101
 Hakimelahi, G. H., 491/125
 Halberg, C. S., 452/65
 Hale, K. J., 19/111
 Hale, M. R., 162/307
 Hale, R. L., 134/133
 Hall, D. G., 115/149, 115/150, 115/151, 115/152
 Hall, G., 214/30
 Hallberg, A., 371/66, 515/79, 101
 Hallett, D. J., 163/342, 541/55
 Halligudi, S. B., 433/93
 Hamachi, K., 370/2
 Hamada, T., 257/6

- Hamada, Y., 158/78, 159/140
 Hamaguchi, F., 195/38
 Hamataka, K., 371/57
 Hambley, T. W., 85/160
 Hamdouchi, C., 542/99
 Hamed, E. A., 134/90
 Hamelin, J., 385/38, 386/59
 Hamilton, A., 349/46
 Hamilton, A. D., 85/156, 85/179, 85/180, 85/181
 Hamilton, D. R., 39/45
 Hammadi, M., 179/12
 Hammerschmidt, F., 158/66
 Hammink, J. B., 490/70
 Hamper, B. C., 236/40, 237/117
 Hamura, S., 20/181
 Han, J. S., 162/287
 Han, L.-B., 372/94, 452/67
 Han, W., 115/147
 Han, Y., 161/239, 236/54, 434/179, 452/32
 Han, Y. X., 351/203
 Hanaki, N., 414/66
 Hanamoto, T., 489/2
 Hanano, T., 133/32
 Hanaoka, M., 39/36, 162/298, 307/122
 Hancock, R. D., 83/48
 Handel, H., 83/33, 83/35
 Handy, S. T., 115/142
 Hanefield, W., 195/80
 Haneessian, S., 18/21, 237/119, 350/114, 350/132, 350/139, 432/32, 452/11, 490/51, 491/99
 Hangauer, D. G., 543/164
 Hanning, A., 158/66
 Hansen, H. C., 163/348
 Hansen, J. A., 115/163
 Hansen, K. B., 20/182, 542/100
 Hansen, K. C., 324/9
 Hansen, P. R., 491/118
 Hanson, M. V., 38/14, 160/175, 179/31
 Hanssake, F., 513/10
 Hanton, L. R., 279/65
 Hanxing, L., 259/89, 90
 Hao, Q., 385/29
 Hao, X. J., 180/60
 Hao, X.-J., 160/209
 Haque, A., 433/107
 Hara, O., 60/113, 1547/21
 Hara, S., 133/34, 133/62, 181/153, 325/82
 Harada, K., 38/30, 39/31, 540/23
 Harada, T., 84/104, 160/190
 Haraguchi, T., 432/54
 Haraguchi, Y., 163/343
 Harano, T., 84/101
 Haratake, M., 214/23
 Harayama, H., 135/168
 Hardcastle, K., 85/163
 Harder, G., 85/149
 Hardinger, S. A., 116/260
 Harding, V. D., 490/10
 Hareau, G., 59/44, 59/45
 Hareau-Vittini, G., 159/99, 278/12
 Hargreaves, S., 113/33, 113/35
 Harimoto, T., 278/41
 Harkema, S., 84/81
 Harm, A. M., 514/40
 Harman, W. D., 113/29
 Harmata, M., 116/257, 116/258, 116/259
 Harmer, M. A., 431/5
 Harms, K., 158/49
 Harn, N. K., 160/180
 Harnett, J. J., 113/54
 Haroing, M. M., 86/184
 Harper, T. G. P., 452/65
 Harran, P. G., 279/83
 Harriman, G. C. B., 540/11
 Harrington, S. R., 114/93
 Harris, C. E., 542/157
 Harris, C. R., 58/35
 Harris, G. D., 490/42
 Harris, J. R., 83/44
 Harrison, C.-A., 114/73
 Harrison, S. J., 133/21
 Harrison, T., 413/1
 Harriston, E. A., 38/26
 Harritty, J. P. A., 372/137
 Harrowven, D. C., 214/27, 28, 29, 30, 325/106
 Hart, D. J., 114/82, 157/17, 213/1
 Hart, H., 85/133, 85/134
 Hart, M. E., 491/83
 Hartley, F. R., 513/17
 Hartmann, M., 195/80
 Hartshorn, C. M., 159/151, 541/41
 Hartung, J., 279/73
 Hartwig, J. F., 371/30, 371/72
 Harusawa, S., 414/67
 Harvey, D. F., 114/94
 Harvey, T., 543/183
 Harwood, L. M., 348/15, 350/98, 413/22
 Hasegawa, F., 161/267
 Hasegawa, K., 116/250
 Hasha, D. L., 542/158
 Hashiguchi, S., 19/129, 371/28, 452/59, 452/60, 541/74
 Hashimoto, I., 58/21, 433/85
 Hashimoto, K., 305/6
 Hashimoto, M., 83/30, 259/99
 Hashimoto, N., 134/118
 Hashimoto, S., 20/183
 Hashimoto, S.-I., 372/123
 Hashimoto, Y., 157/2, 541/45
 Hashizume, K., 134/118
 Hasimoto, M., 516/140
 Haslam, E., 135/194
 Haslock, I. B., 134/76
 Hassine, N. A., 385/17
 Hassner, A., 348/20, 433/136, 542/95
 Hata, E., 432/46, 434/199
 Hata, T., 39/31, 180/66
 Hatada, E., 20/181
 Hatakeyama, D., 163/336
 Hatakeyama, S., 161/232
 Hatakeyama, T., 134/106
 Hatanaka, M., 114/81
 Hatanaka, Y., 161/252, 371/68
 Hatano, B., 163/343
 Hatano, K., 159/140
 Hatekayama, T., 133/62
 Hatekeyama, D., 259/86
 Hatem, J. M., 18/18
 Hatta, T., 116/217
 Haufe, G., 133/12, 214/29
 Hauk, G., 135/163
 Hauske, J. R., 59/73, 236/64
 Hawkes, G. E., 115/171
 Hawkins, J. M., 18/34, 348/9
 Hay, L. A., 58/4
 Hay, R. A., 85/128
 Hayakawa, H., 160/210
 Hayase, T., 20/145, 21/200, 161/217, 160/218, 180/62, 180/64, 180/65
 Hayashida, K., 453/77
 Hayashi, K., 39/54
 Hayashikoshi, T., 214/14
 Hayashi, M., 19/84, 19/88, 324/44, 351/166
 Hayashi, N., 258/74, 75
 Hayashi, T., 20/134, 20/135, 20/166, 161/263, 453/73
 Hayashi, Y., 39/69
 Hayes, P., 116/223
 Hayes, P., 258/67
 Hays, D. S., 180/105, 180/106, 452/24, 453/116
 Hazell, R. G., 115/131, 434/143
 He, X., 371/30
 He, Y., 83/17
 He, Y., 515/129
 Headdock, G., 134/109
 Heaney, F., 543/188, 191
 Heaney, H., 84/87, 371/51
 Heard, N. E., 114/106
 Heathcock, C. H., 163/364
 Hecht, J., 258/28
 Heck, M.-P., 181/156
 Heckendorn, R., 214/45
 Hecker, P., 158/96
 Heckmann, B., 159/149
 Hedgecock, C. J. R., 350/127
 Heeg, M. J., 39/64, 39/65, 59/63, 117/269, 117/270, 117/276
 Heer, J. P., 19/124
 Heffernan, J. D., 325/69
 Hegde, S. G., 134/122
 Hegedus, L. S., 18/11, 38/17, 113/40
 Hegyes, P., 351/203
 Hehl, S., 541/80
 Heider, K. J., 195/68
 Heid Jr., R. M., 324/13
 Heid, R. M., 19/95
 Heimgartner, H., 195/33, 349/82, 413/11
 Heinzer, J., 434/172
 Heitz, A., 237/112, 351/157
 Heizmann, G., 236/102
 Helgeson, R. G., 85/150, 85/152
 Heller, E., 195/25
 Helmchen, G., 20/157, 180/89, 434/182, 452/58
 Helmke, H., 157/12
 Helquist, P., 38/25
 Hembre, E. J., 307/78
 Henderson, I., 19/115, 235/1
 Henderson, P. B., 453/103
 Hénin, F., 514/32
 Henning, R., 453/80
 Henry Jr., K. J., 214/54, 278/55
 Henze, H., 515/82
 Hepworth, J. D., 116/237
 Herald, D. L., 351/156
 Herb, T., 514/65
 Herbert, J., 38/23
 Herbert, J. M., 490/52
 Herde, A., 542/133
 Herdewijn, P., 279/80
 Heres, H., 180/94
 Herezeghe, P., 116/228
 Hermans, B., 161/269
 Hermkens, P. H. H., 59/49, 235/7, 515/80
 Herndon, J. W., 38/37
 Heron, B. M., 116/237
 Heron, N. M., 160/162
 Herpin, T. F., 132/7, 134/135
 Herr, R. J., 181/117, 372/125, 514/71
 Herradón, B., 307/103, 385/45, 46, 386/53
 Herrera, C. J., 236/48
 Herreros, M., 413/12
 Herrmann, W. A., 59/61, 59/62, 59/89, 515/86
 Herta, F. F., 157/29
 Hervouet, K., 325/108
 Heseck, D., 84/119
 Hessler, G., 350/153, 351/172, 491/130
 Hesson, D. P., 325/72
 Hess, U., 349/31
 Hett, R., 162/306
 Heuschmann, M., 541/35
 Hevesi, L., 159/134, 161/269
 Hewson, A. T., 113/55, 258/56
 Heyer, U., 84/84
 Hibbs, D. E., 279/113, 324/14
 Hibino, H., 160/169
 Hicks, F. A., 195/32, 306/57, 372/110, 372/112, 516/145
 Hicks, R., 258/14
 Hidai, M., 307/98
 Hida, K., 453/90
 Hiegel, G. A., 181/115, 181/125, 324/41, 514/70
 Hiemstra, H., 163/360, 214/22, 258/65, 278/26, 279/68
 Higes, F. J., 115/166, 433/119
 Higuchi, T., 306/47
 Hikichi, K., 60/142
 Hilberath, L. A., 181/125, 324/41
 Hilborn, M. D., 433/96
 Hildebrand, J. P., 371/63, 515/104
 Hill, D. K., 38/27
 Hill, I., 179/18
 Hind, S. L., 372/122
 Hindsgaul, O., 163/348, 351/173, 491/117
 Hinkle, K. W., 161/246, 161/247, 258/51
 Hintermann, T., 434/161
 Hirai, S., 307/122
 Hiraide, A., 82/8
 Hiraoka, M., 20/179
 Hiraoka, S., 161/221
 Hiramatsu, H., 114/119, 543/184
 Hirano, E., 181/157
 Hirano, M., 179/9, 371/36
 Hirano, S., 60/141
 Hiraoka, M., 371/36
 Hirashita, T., 135/197, 161/249
 Hirayama, K., 113/38, 113/39
 Hirobe, M., 306/47, 432/52, 434/186
 Hiroi, K., 18/51, 18/58, 542/147
 Hirokawa, A., 279/100
 Hirokawa, T., 133/73
 Hirasawa, C., 370/23
 Hirose, K., 83/12
 Hiroshige, M., 59/73, 236/64
 Hirschmann, R., 491/86
 Hisaichi, K., 84/115
 Hitchcock, P. B., 541/63
 Hitchcock, S. A., 213/6, 11, 215/58, 371/61
 Hiyama, T., 60/141, 134/123, 134/95, 135/156, 135/164, 161/252, 162/297, 180/66, 371/52, 371/68
 Hjelmencrantz, A., 306/37, 324/23
 Hlasta, D. J., 158/54
 Ho, N.-H., 491/122
 Ho, O. C., 157/32, 490/37
 Ho, P. S., 180/49
 Ho, P.-S., 371/65, 515/103, 516/160
 Ho, P. T., 19/103, 19/118
 Ho, T. C. T., 279/106
 Hobe, M., 158/52
 Hoberg, J. O., 135/153
 Hoch, U., 453/93, 94
 Hocker, M. D., 491/136
 Hodge, P., 20/138
 Hodges, L. M., 13/29
 Hodgson, D. M., 157/11, 162/303
 Hodgson, P. K. G., 18/9
 Ho Diana, S.-C., 161/242
 Hodson, H. F., 134/80
 Hoffman, H. M. R., 279/67, 307/125, 126, 127, 259/119, 120, 514/59
 Hoffmann, M., 350/153, 351/172, 491/130
 Hoffmann, R. W., 157/26, 157/35, 157/36, 160/170, 163/350, 452/14
 Hoffman, P., 279/75, 279/84
 Hoffman, R. V., 195/37
 Hoffmeister, G. H., 60/127
 Hofmann, J., 514/65
 Hofsløkken, N., 542/144
 Hogan, E. M., 235/27
 Hogan, F., 351/156
 Höger, S., 85/126
 Hogeweg, M., 349/89
 Hojo, M., 162/277, 258/55
 Hölder, S., 60/124
 Holla, W., 349/51
 Holladay, J. E., 159/101

- Hollander, A.J., 39/68
Holleitz, T., 492/165
Hollingworth, G. J., 161/252, 214/36, 215/61, 307/128, 307/75, 515/95
Holmes, A. B., 59/94, 414/62, 434/162
Holmes, C., 237/126
Holmes, C. P., 236/36, 236/96, 97, 98
Holmes, D. S., 85/171
Holmes-Smith, R., 516/151
Holton, R. A., 491/77
Holzapfel, C. W., 113/56, 113/57
Hommel, U., 350/144
Honda, H., 541/92
Honda, K., 114/120
Honda, T., 133/33, 158/86
Honda, Y., 114/119, 278/40
Hondo, T., 162/302, 258/40
Hong, B., 117/275, 117/279
Hong, E., 162/287
Hong, F., 160/180
Hong, R. K., 180/49
Hongwen, H., 83/14
Hong, Y. P., 19/92, 20/137
Hon, Y.-S., 325/80
Hoornaert, G. J., 115/180, 135/187
Hootle, C., 434/170
Hopfmann, T., 39/61
Hoppe, D., 157/12, 158/49, 158/66, 158/69, 162/331
Hoppe, I., 158/49
Horaguchi, T., 491/112
Hori, K., 371/47
Hori, Y., 19/128
Horie, T., 432/66
Horiguchi, I., 279/103
Horiguchi, K., 157/10
Horiguchi, N., 114/117
Horikawa, Y., 39/30
Horikawa, Y., 452/36
Horita, K., 306/20
Horiuchi, K., 161/262
Horiuchi, Y., 133/49, 452/16
Horn, C., 515/134
Horn, J., 179/14
Horn, K. A., 162/288
Horneman, A. M., 279/76
Hornfeldt, K., 385/44
Horsham, M. A., 83/27
Horspool, W. M., 543/194
Horsstein, B. J., 431/2
Horst, R. L., 115/159
Hoshimi, H., 19/88
Hoshino, M., 306/48, 515/91
Hoshino, O., 20/149, 114/87, 279/100
Hoshino, Y., 351/166
Hoshiyama, H., 135/158
Hosokawa, S., 259/102, 103, 104
Hosomi, A., 162/277, 162/302, 258/40, 258/55
Hossain, M. A., 515/94
Hossain, M. M., 514/47
Hosseini, M. W., 83/64
Hotoda, K., 452/28
Hou, X.-L., 159/153, 163/339, 413/4, 5
Hou, X. L., 541/51, 541/84, 541/86
Hou, Z., 85/158
Houghten, R. A., 235/3, 236/75
Houkawa, T., 160/176
Houk, K. N., 213/4
Houlton, J. S., 134/135
Houser, J. H., 515/114
Hövermann, K., 83/47
Hoveyda, A. H., 162/307, 372/137, 160/162, 160/163, 160/164
Hovorka, M., 83/50
Howard, J. A. K., 133/61, 162/292, 306/25
Howarth, J., 371/44
Howarth, J. A., 133/74
Hoye, T. R., 258/50
Hsia, K. Y., 278/55
Hsiao, D.-D., 414/60
Hsiao, Y., 19/126
Hsieh-Wilson, L. C., 235/18
Hsier, H. H., 214/39
Hu, C. M., 433/124
Hu, H., 491/84
Hu, S., 135/198, 492/138
Hu, W., 180/80, 371/41, 452/20
Hu, W. H., 180/81
Hu, X. M., 452/44
Hu, Y., 385/29
Hu, Y.-H., 38/13
Hua, D. H., 490/22, 542/94
Huang, B., 324/9
Huang, H., 161/225
Huang, J. J., 432/29
Huang, S., 160/183
Huang, S.-J., 278/43
Huang, W. H., 20/192
Huang, X., 38/5, 134/138, 134/84
Huang, X.-H., 160/180
Huang, Y., 60/134, 452/30, 452/32
Huang, Y.-Z., 161/239
Huang, Y. Z., 434/179
Huang, Z. T., 20/136
Huang, Z.-T., 84/75, 195/40
Huang, Z. T., 542/140
Huber, E. W., 114/65, 134/81, 350/109
Huber-Patz, U., 84/92
Huber, R. S., 60/149, 385/36
Huck, W. T. S., 83/20
Huddleston, P. R., 432/19
Hudkins, R. L., 163/356
Hudlicky, M., 58/14
Hudlicky, T., 492/139
Hudner, J. F., 543/183
Hudson, D., 237/131
Huebscher, J., 237/114
Huet, F., 325/109
Huff, B. E., 158/59, 492/157
Huff, J. W., 452/14
Huffman, G. W., 324/25, 432/45
Hufton, R., 157/20, 413/16
Hughes, D. L., 159/123, 325/59, 370/14
Hughes, I., 237/122
Hughes, M., 113/23, 541/29
Hughes, P. F., 491/84
Hughes, R. C., 59/63
Huh, T. S., 543/200
Hulst, R., 21/203, 161/215, 180/94
Humphrey, J. M., 349/83
Hung, A. W., 18/7
Hung, D. T., 490/20
Hung, S.-C., 372/133
Hunig, S., 434/139
Hunter, C.A., 85/176
Huntington, M. F., 159/103, 180/56
Huo, P., 117/272
Hupperts, A., 58/3
Hursthouse, M. B., 279/113, 324/14
Hurtaud, D., 195/47
Husar, G. M., 236/75
Husman, W., 433/84
Hussain, K. A., 324/29
Hussain, N., 543/183
Husson, H.-P., 348/11, 349/40
Hutchings, R. H., 160/161
Hutchinson, J., 133/24, 134/99
Hutchins, S. M., 236/46, 236/51
Huth, A., 160/172
Huwe, C. M., 60/124, 414/77, 97, 516/139
Hwang, C.-K., 115/161, 514/63
Hwang, D. R., 385/44
Hwang, G. I., 349/57
Hwang, J. P., 543/176
Hwang, J.-T., 278/42
Hwang, S. W., 135/196
Hwu, C., 307/78
Hwu, C.-C., 39/51
Hwu, J. R., 162/288, 491/125
Hyde, C. B., 492/164
Hyunsoo, H., 236/91
I
Iadonisi, A., 452/43
Ibarzo, J., 114/121
Ibata, T., 194/11, 349/75
Ichihara, A., 116/251
Ichihara, K., 135/200, 135/201
Ichihara, O., 18/29
Ichikawa, Y., 351/179
Ichianagi, T., 115/134
Ida, T., 114/117
Idoux, J. P., 324/9
Iesce, M. R., 543/203
Iga, H., 117/280
Igarashi, M., 542/148
Igarashi, Y., 20/179
Ignatenko, A. V., 413/45
Ignat'eva, E. L., 434/177
Ihara, M., 114/84, 133/59, 133/60, 157/41, 161/265, 278/28, 434/158
Iida, H., 83/30
Iida, T., 542/111
Itaka, Y., 114/87
Ikariya, T., 19/129, 180/102, 370/20, 22, 26, 371/28, 452/59, 452/60, 541/74
Ikeda, M., 413/13
Ikeda, H., 432/54
Ikeda, I., 114/120
Ikeda, K., 307/130, 541/2
Ikeda, M., 278/34, 36, 278/45
Ikeda, S., 160/185
Ikeda, S.-I., 516/166
Ikeda, T., 135/197, 161/249
Ikegami, S., 20/183
Ikin, N. J., 258/47
Ikonnikov, N., 180/79
Ikonnikov, N. S., 325/73
Ikota, N., 514/71
Ilankamaran, P., 324/3, 433/74, 491/90
Ilankumaran, P., 540/4
Imada, Y., 195/53
Imagawa, K., 434/199
Imai, M., 20/185
Imaki, N., 134/117
Imamura, H., 514/28
Imamura, M., 491/112
Imanishi, H.J., 257/6
Imanishi, T., 543/201
Imogi, H., 350/97
Imperiali, B., 161/224, 350/118
Inagaki, S., 158/57
Inamura, Y., 513/6
Inanaga, J., 489/2
Ince, J., 349/56, 413/8
Indolee, A. F., 60/121
Ingrum, A. I., 134/122
Innes, J. E., 491/79
Inokuchi, F., 85/138
Inokuma, S., 84/123
Inomata, K., 161/220, 307/86
Inoue, I., 157/2
Inoue, S., 18/68, 18/69
Inoue, T., 19/84, 19/85, 58/19, 116/219, 116/247, 133/40, 214/30, 259/122, 453/98
Inouye, M., 85/136
Invernizzi, A. G., 181/158
Ioffe, S. L., 434/180
Ionescu, D., 351/196
Iqbal, J., 277/1, 370/19
Irako, N., 158/78
Irie, H., 161/232
Irie, R., 19/99, 370/2
Iriyama, H., 278/45
Irngartinger, H., 84/92, 259/124
Irtuganova, E. A., 434/166
Irwin, W. J., 491/132
Isaac, M. B., 161/242, 180/50, 180/51
Isaacs, R. C. A., 258/24, 491/76
Iseki, K., 132/8, 179/32
Ishiba, A., 162/327, 179/34, 371/39
Ishibashi, H., 278/34, 36, 278/45, 413/13
Ishibashi, N., 258/55
Ishibashi, T., 306/55
Ishibuchi, S., 214/23
Ishida, H., 85/146
Ishida, N., 162/319
Ishida, Y., 133/60
Ishido, Y., 58/1
Ishigaki, T., 490/60
Ishihara, J., 114/85, 2548/73, 491/111
Ishihara, K., 19/78, 20/168, 20196, 181/139, 325/63, 371/48, 49, 371/53, 414/66, 489/1
Ishihara, T., 135/200, 135/201, 158/87, 452/27, 542/142
Ishii, Y., 307/98, 540/6
Ishikawa, F., 133/33
Ishikawa, K., 18/10, 158/72, 307/98
Ishikawa, T., 434/159
Ishimaru, K., 349/66
Ishitani, H., 20/174, 116/201, 372/135, 414/71, 540/15, 541/85, 490/60
Ishiyama, T., 371/32, 372/102
Ishizaki, M., 20/149, 114/87
Ishizaki, T., 18/69, 19/128, 214/23
Ishmael, F. T., 160/167
Ishyama, T., 371/77
Islam, K., 236/103
Islam, Q., 490/42
Isles, S., 490/34
Ismagilov, R. F., 83/37, 279/97
Isobe, K., 21/200, 432/33
Isobe, M., 195/52, 259/101, 259/102, 103, 351/179
Isono, N., 163/352
Issakova, O., 236/87
Itagaki, Y., 433/101
Itaya, T., 372/98
Itô, S., 258/64, 413/34
Ito, H., 540/12
Ito, K., 20/169, 115/137, 157/2, 160/192, 161/214, 161/264, 258/58, 59, 307/118, 541/37, 541/58
Ito, M., 414/89
Ito, T., 490/38, 541/61
Ito, Y., 20/144, 83/42, 161/253, 162/282, 351/166, 453/123
Itoh, A., 453/118
Itoh, E., 491/115
Itoh, K., 20/180, 514/37
Itoh, N., 432/31, 452/12
Itoh, T., 278/57, 513/13
Itoh, Y., 20/180, 540/12
Itsuno, S., 20/169, 115/137, 157/2, 541/37, 541/58
Ivanovic, M. D., 348/6
Iwagawa, T., 115/146
Iwaha, H., 541/43, 163/341
Iwama, H., 180/48, 371/43
Iwamoto, K., 306/38
Iwamura, H., 20/134, 20/135
Iwanek, W., 84/88, 84/89
Iwano, Y., 432/66
Iwaoka, K., 114/87
Iwaoka, M., 453/101
Iwasaki, T., 306/22, 23
Iwasaki, Y., 84/82
Iwase, K., 158/45, 258/18
Iwata, C., 114/62, 133/39, 160/202
Iwata, S., 162/315
Iyanar, K., 370/10

Iyengar, D. S., 133/54
Iyer, M. S., 349/29
Iyer, R. P., 491/122
Iyer, S., 543/179
Iyoda, M., 134/124
Iztueta, E., 453/74

J

Jablonowski, J. A., 162/320
Jackson, D. A., 324/43
Jackson, R. F. W., 160/177,
160/179, 324/11, 432/47
Jacob, J., 385/6
Jacobi, D., 349/51
Jacobs, A., 490/67
Jacobs, H. K., 306/63
Jacobs, J. W., 236/36
Jacobsen, E. N., 19/92, 19/93,
19/94, 19/95, 19/96, 19/98,
20182, 257/8, 258/9, 371/33,
372/138, 453/109, 110, 542/100
Jacopozzi, P., 84/106
Jacquault, P., 540/18
Jacquesy, J.-C., 133/27
Jacquier, R., 19/80, 194/20
Jadhav, P. K., 348/25, 490/42
Jaeschke, G., 324/42
Jäger, V., 159/153, 350/138
Jagtap, S. R., 181/145
Jahn, U., 195/31, 214/49
Jahngen, J. H., 385/13
Jaime, C., 279/72
Jaime-Figueroa, S., 280/122
Jain, M. L., 491/125
Jain, N. F., 161/252, 161/259
Jain, S., 370/19
Jakobi, R. A., 432/13
Jakubke, H.-D., 351/204, 205
James, B. R., 541/62
Janda, K., 236/91
Janda, K. D., 116/252, 237/134,
259/98
Jandeleit, B., 39/35
Janetka, J. W., 39/78
Jang, D. O., 513/4, 5
Jang, S.-B., 371/54, 371/65,
515/103, 515/84, 516/160
Jannsen, R. G., 84/109
Jansen, M., 18/43, 113/31
Janssen, J., 180/89
Janssen, M. D., 20/147
Jarevang, T., 413/36
Jarosz, S., 163/349
Jarowicki, K., 157/43
Jarrett, S., 60/103
Jarstfer, M. B., 307/89
Jarvis, A. N., 413/9
Jasperse, C. P., 213/1
Jastrzebski, J. T. B. H., 20/147
Jaszberenyi, J. Cs., 513/4
Jayachandran, B., 431/4
Jayaraman, M., 351/190, 192,
385/49
Jayaraman, S., 135/198
Jean, T.-S., 278/43
Jeevanandam, A., 115/182
Jeffery, J., 113/55, 258/56
Jeffery, T., 59/60, 59/65, 371/64,
515/102, 515/85
Jeffrey, J. E., 348/8
Jendralla, H., 349/51
Jenkins, K., 280/120
Jenkins, P. R., 279/77
Jenkins, T. E., 114/97
Jenner, G., 350/134, 542/146
Jenneskens, L. W., 82/6
Jennings, J. R., 385/11
Jensen, C. M., 516/154, 516/155
Jensen, K. J., 491/118
Jensen, M. S., 371/56
Jenssen, J. R., 85/177
Jeong, E. J., 83/11
Jeong, I. H., 452/66
Jeong, I.-Y., 259/108
Jeromin, G. E., 453/96
Jespersen, T., 452/29
Jessop, P. G., 370/20
Jezewski, A., 307/99
Ji, J., 114/114
Jia, Y., 307/115
Jiaang, W.-T., 514/49
Jiang, J., 158/62, 158/64, 324/21
Jiang, J. L., 195/78
Jiang, T., 85/175
Jiang, X.-L., 158/94, 159/121
Jiang, Y., 180/80, 371/41, 452/20
Jiang, Y. Z., 18/38, 20/136,
180/81
Jiang, Y.-Z., 114/110
Jiang, Y. Z., 541/89, 133/67,
279/66
Jiménez, A. I., 350/104
Jiménez, A. L., 58/11
Jiménez, J. L., 115/166
Jimenez, J. L., 433/119, 433/134
Jiménez, J. M., 350/100, 350/103
Jiménez, P., 413/12
Jimenez, J. L., 433/134
Jimenez, L. S., 432/14
Jiménez Blanco, J. L., 83/23
Jimenezstrada, M., 433/98
Jimonet, P., 195/71
Jin, J., 162/275
Jin, S., 117/265
Jin, Z., 60/137, 413/28
Jin, Z. J., 83/36
Jochims, J. C., 541/80
Jödicke, K., 258/28, 29
Joe, G. H., 278/7
Johannes, C. W., 160/163
Johannsen, B., 433/130
Johannsen, M., 116/230, 116/231,
258/69
John, R. A., 515/108
Johnner, M., 541/47
Johnshita, S., 135/149
Johnson, A. P., 351/178
Johnson, A. T., 18/8
Johnson, C. R., 236/72, 492/140
Johnson, D. A., 490/14
Johnson, D. K., 160/167
Johnson, M. D., 431/2
Johnson, N., 115/159
Johnson, R. L., 491/128, 492/150
Johnson, S. G., 236/55, 515/100
Johnson, T., 492/164
Johnstone, C., 491/102, 103
Johnstone, R. A. W., 513/8
Jolivet, S., 386/59
Jolly, P. W., 39/53
Jonas, D., 214/26
Jonczyk, A., 134/144
Jones, A. D., 135/176
Jones, C. A., 157/2, 541/46
Jones, D. E., 116/257, 116/259
Jones, D. W., 115/175
Jones, G. B., 60/149, 385/36
Jones, G. R., 161/260, 162/289
Jones, I. G., 157/2, 541/46
Jones, K., 279/106, 279/107, 109,
280/120
Jones, P., 214/50
Jones, P. G., 84/69, 85/139,
85/140, 158/78, 278/61, 542/138
Jones, R. A., 237/129
Jones, R. C. F., 433/117, 433/125
Jones, R. V. H., 181/121, 258/10,
413/6, 453/108, 541/83
Jones, T. K., 492/161
Jongejan, H., 258/63
Jong, T. T., 18/38
Jong, T.-T., 114/110
Joo, B. J., 278/49
Joó, F., 58/28, 513/14
Jordan, J. I., 515/99
Jordan, S. I., 59/83, 163/365
Jørgensen, K. A., 116/230,
16/231, 258/69, 371/46, 413/25,
434/143 413/25

Jørgensen, K. A., 542/102,
542/110
Joseph, B., 371/80
Joseph, R., 432/64, 543/167
Joseph, S. P., 133/71
Joseph-Nathan, P., 160/160
Joshi, N. N., 180/61, 180/95
Josien, H., 278/16
Jouannetaud, M.-P., 133/27
Jouikov, V., 162/291
Joullié, M. M., 349/54, 349/70
Joung, M. J., 161/231, 180/54,
452/33
Jourdain, F., 195/43
Journet, M., 278/156
Jørgensen, K. A., 115/130,
115/131
Juarros, L. E., 306/63
Jubian, V., 85/180, 85/181
Julia, S. A., 59/44, 59/45
Jung, D. K., 258/24, 491/76
Jung, G., 235/5, 348/2
Jung, I. N., 162/287
Jung, J.-K., 60/95
Jung, K. W., 237/134
Jung, M. E., 162/278
Jung, S. H., 214/30
Jung, W. H., 83/11
Jung, Y. H., 162/278
Jung-Youl, P., 259/85
Junjappa, H., 115/145, 433/118
Junquera, F., 159/129, 195/55,
350/143, 433/76
Juranić, I. O., 279/74
Jurczak, J., 307/99
Jurka, A., 162/273
Jurka, J., 414/85
Juteau, H., 19/89, 514/42, 43

K

Kaanai, T., 84/115
Kabalka, G. W., 181/123
Kabasawa, Y., 163/357
Kabeya, M., 159/140
Kablaoui, N. M., 306/57, 372/112,
113, 516/145
Kabuto, C., 39/85
Kache, R., 490/32
Kaczmarczyk, G., 134/144
Kad, G. L., 385/41
Kadaba, P. K., 194/9
Kadas, I., 433/131
Kadota, I., 114/, 163/335,
163/336, 163/337, 259/85, 86,
87, 349/33, 414/76, 542/115
Kagan, H. B., 19/122, 20/198,
39/59
Kagechika, K., 515/89
Kahl, S. B., 350/108
Kai, A., 157/2, 541/45
Kai, H., 306/38
Kai, Y., 83/36
Kaim, L. E., 542/134
Kainosho, M., 58/1
Kaiser, T., 351/201
Kaizer, J., 433/106
Kajino, K., 161/252
Kajita, S., 372/101
Kajiwara, M., 116/250
Kajizuka, Y., 279/117
Kakehi, A., 116/217, 117/280,
135/177, 194/6
Kakiuchi, F., 372/99
Kakiuchi, F., 542/135
Kakkar, V. V., 433/84
Kakuda, H., 324/10
Kakusho, T., 351/207
Kaldor, S. W., 237/118, 351/180,
492/161
Kaliaguine, S., 432/8
Kalinin, A. V., 306/61, 307/72,
413/49
Kalivretenos, A. G., 115/196
Kaljuste, K., 236/47, 237/130
Kaller, A. M., 162/313
Kalomiri, M., 18/52
Kalvoda, J., 214/45
Kamahori, K., 20/169
Kamahori, K., 115/137
Kamal, A., 433/111
Kamal, M., 324/37
Kamata, M., 161/267
Kambayashi, T., 133/57
Kambe, N., 83/36
Kamei, K., 114/87
Kameoka, C., 278/45, 413/13
Kameoka, M., 133/34
Kamer, P. C. J., 433/88
Kameyama, M., 162/314
Kamikawa, K., 39/68, 39/70
Kamikubo, T., 162/273, 413/44
Kamimura, A., 452/39
Kaminskii, A. Y., 434/200
Kammermeier, B., 349/51
Kamounah, F. S., 432/17
Kam, T.-S., 279/63, 515/90
Kan, T., 116/248
Kanai, G., 59/57, 181/126
Kanai, M., 157/2
Kanakamma, P. P., 83/13
Kanamathareddy, S., 84/73
Kanand, J., 351/159
Kanbe, T., 82/8
Kanda, Y., 159/127
Kameda, K., 307/101, 324/40
Kameda, T., 83/12
Kaneeda, M., 19/78
Kanehisa, N., 83/36
Kane, J. M., 114/65
Kaneko, C., 113/46, 133/73,
135/159, 135/160, 135/165,
195/54, 350/120, 432/67,
434/160
Kaneko, K., 279/63
Kaneko, Y., 20/143, 432/33
Kane-Maguire, K. A., 491/136
Kanemasa, S., 20/181, 325/107,
434/149
Kanematsu, K., 114/120
Kanerva, L. T., 20/194, 350/145
Kaneta, N., 60/142
Kang, C. H., 160/166
Kang, D. H., 542/126
Kang, J., 20/148
Kang, J. Y., 20/158
Kang, K.-T., 133/20
Kang, S. H., 135/179, 135/180,
349/52
Kang, S. K., 180/49
Kang, S.-K., 163/359, 371/54,
371/65, 515/84, 515/103,
516/160
Kang, T. S., 278/49
Kania, R. S., 60/99, 307/85,
490/68
Kanna, A., 85/135
Kano, N., 114/85
Kansui, H., 434/145
Kantoci, D., 351/156
Kantorowski, E., 116/259
Kapon, M., 162/316
Kapoor, K. K., 453/111
Kappe, C. O., 277/5, 414/55,
541/81
Kappe, T., 277/5
Kaprinidis, N. A., 58/17
Karakasa, T., 58/19, 116/218,
116/219, 214/30, 259/122
Karasawa, N., 161/267
Kardos, N., 18/54
Kariv-Miller, E., 214/47
Karl, R. M., 490/41
Karlstrom, A., 491/123, 124,
491/85
Karumi, Y., 181/139, 371/53
Kasai, Y., 84/123, 85/125
Kasatkin, A., 38/29, 39/32, 39/33,
60/143, 306/40, 452/35,
492/170, 325/50

- Kasdorf, K., 160/193, 489/8, 513/12, 514/44
Kasha, W. C., 516/155
Kashima, T., 385/116
Kashino, S., 349/59
Kashiwagi, K., 540/21
Kashiwagi, M., 158/82
Kashyap, R. P., 84/97
Kaspar, K., 157/42
Kassin, A. M., 134/122
Kassir, J. M., 114/69
Kasture, S. P., 181/135
Kasujee, I., 38/8
Katagiri, N., 195/54, 350/120, 432/67, 434/160
Katagiri, T., 161/221
Kataoka, Y., 180/111, 541/69
Katayama, K., 116/251
Kates, S. A., 351/203
Kather, K., 258/28
Kato, F., 542/147
Kato, H., 117/280
Kato, K., 133/9
Kato, M., 161/2540, 161/267
Kato, N., 60/140
Kato, T., 20/144, 82/8
Katoh, O., 306/19
Katoh, T., 490/64
Katoh, T., 491/115
Katritzky, A. R., 157/23, 157/24, 158/60, 158/61, 158/62, 158/63, 158/64, 159/143, 159/151, 194/7, 195/78, 324/21, 414/70, 515/128, 516/168, 169, 541/41
Katsakin, A., 306/39
Katsuhara, T., 39/54, 195/54
Katsuki, R., 19/99
Katsuki, T., 115/135, 160/192, 161/214, 257/4, 257/6, 258/58, 59, 370/11, 370/2, 370/5
Katsumata, A., 114/84
Katzenellenbogen, J. A., 181/147, 351/176
Kaufmann, D. E., 515/82
Kaufman, T. S., 162/272, 541/78
Kaul, V. K., 158/76
Kaupp, G., 21/204, 432/24, 180/44
Kaur, G., 180/77
Kaur, H., 180/77
Kaur, J., 385/41
Kavash, R. W., 413/29
Kawabata, T., 21/199
Kawachi, A., 162/282
Kawada, A., 179/25
Kawada, K., 307/104
Kawada, M., 163/335, 414/76
Kawahama, R., 371/78, 516/162
Kawahara, N., 325/52
Kawahara, T., 195/38
Kawahara, Y., 513/2
Kawai, Y., 453/90
Kawakami, T., 180/107, 181/157, 453/78, 541/36
Kawakami, Y., 514/27
Kawamoto, T., 20/193
Kawamura, T., 161/252, 372/101, 515/83
Kawamura, Y., 432/66
Kawanaka, Y., 325/50, 492/170
Kawanami, H., 413/13
Kawanami, Y., 162/296
Kawasaki, H., 20/185
Kawasaki, K., 370/5
Kawasaki, Y., 540/6
Kawashima, E., 58/1
Kawashima, K., 84/90
Kawate, K., 432/71
Kawate, T., 541/40
Kawatsura, M., 306/29
Kayano, A., 306/26
Kaysar, F., 18/47
Kaysar, M. M., 307/82
Kazarinova, T. D., 433/90
Kazmaier, U., 60/104, 135/173, 324/34, 350/121, 452/9
Keana, J. F. W., 432/12
Keating, T. A., 235/14, 236/42, 348/3
Keay, B. A., 59/86, 115/169, 179/17, 371/67, 490/12
Keck, G. E., 20/149, 59/52, 116/234, 162/325, 194/16
Kee, I. S., 490/56
Keller, E., 325/77
Kellogg, R. M., 21/203, 161/215, 180/94, 452/44
Kelly, D. R., 306/45
Kelly, J. W., 85/164, 351/163
Kelly, S. E., 514/51
Kelly, T. R., 159/130, 490/24
Keltonic, T., 348/9
Kempf, D. J., 134/125
Kenda, B., 158/53
Kenmoku, Y., 161/220
Kenner, G. W., 492/155
Kennewell, P., 113/35
Kent, S. B. H., 351/210
Keppens, M., 135/146
Kercher, T., 162/274, 540/22
Kerdesky, F. A. J., 58/12
Kerley, N. A., 20/191
Kermarrec, C. J. M., 133/46
Kerr, M. A., 433/82
Kerr, W., 516/143
Kerr, W. J., 39/45, 39/79, 491/102, 103, 516/174
Kerrick, S. T., 19/73
Kerridge, A., 307/94
Kerrigan, F., 348/8
Keshavaraja, A., 324/2
Keshavarajah, A., 325/86
Kessar, S. V., 158/76
Kesselring, R., 490/15
Kessler, H., 350/153, 351/161, 351/172, 491/130
Kettner, C. A., 348/26
Keusenkothen, P. F., 278/50
Khadilkar, B., 179/1
Khalil, E. M., 491/128
Khan, K. M., 453/79
Khan, M. A., 39/39
Khan, N. H., 433/93, 236/76
Khanapure, S. P., 135/196, 491/110
Kharchenko, V. G., 433/90
Khare, A., 179/1
Kher, S. M., 432/12
Khar, N., 18/49
Khim, S.-K., 162/274, 413/40
Khire, U. R., 541/57
Khmelnitskii, L. I., 434/177
Khrimian, A. P., 133/53, 324/28
Khrustal'ov, V. N., 83/37, 279/97
Khumtaveeporn, K., 372/96
Khuong-Huu, F., 490/53
Khuong, T.-A. V., 452/70
Khurana, J. M., 180/110, 433/102, 433/77, 514/67
Khusainova, N. G., 434/166
Kibayashi, C., 18/36, 113/9, 413/42
Kido, K., 158/57
Kido, M., 307/122, 452/54
Kido, Y., 20/143
Kidwell, H., 351/165
Kiehl, O. C., 60/124, 414/79
Kigoshi, H., 490/60, 413/48, 434/153, 543/184
Kijima, A., 385/43
Kikuchi, N., 133/32
Kikuchi, S., 113/22
Kikuchi, T., 19/79
Kikugawa, Y., 490/28
Kikukawa, K., 515/83, 515/93
Kilburn, J. D., 82/2, 85/147, 85/169, 85/170, 85/171, 237/107
Kiljunen, E., 20/194
Kilonda, A., 135/187
Kim, A. S., 490/19
Kim, B. C., 349/55
Kim, B. H., 83/11, 434/138
Kim, B. T., 59/43
Kim, C. S., 115/196
Kim, D., 60/102
Kim, D. I., 542/103
Kim, D.-K., 135/191
Kim, D. U., 113/26
Kim, D. Y., 133/25, 180/49, 325/87
Kim, E.-N., 259/121
Kim, G., 135/191
Kim, H., 116/264, 135/190, 160/166, 259/116
Kim, H.-B., 491/77
Kim, H. D., 18/65
Kim, H. S., 115/162
Kim, I. J., 114/79, 114/80, 307/122, 492/138
Kim, J., 83/28
Kim, J. E., 84/71
Kim, J. H., 259/117
Kim, J. I., 20/148
Kim, J. M., 179/19
Kim, J. N., 434/190
Kim, J.-S., 163/359
Kim, J. Y., 452/66
Kim, K. D., 515/124
Kim, K. H., 38/4
Kim, K.-I., 134/93
Kim, K. M., 306/32
Kim, K. S., 18/59, 452/66
Kim, S., 38/4, 115/162, 161/251, 278/21, 278/7, 280/127, 490/56, 491/77, 542/103
Kim, S.-A., 60/95
Kim, S. G., 542/104, 542/136
Kim, S. H., 60/137, 161/256
Kim, S.-H., 38/14, 60/132, 372/127
Kim, S.-K., 278/25
Kim, T.-H., 371/54, 515/84
Kim, Y. H., 161/256, 348/22, 23
Kim, Y.-H., 280/131
Kim, Y.-W., 135/191
Kimpe, N. G., 194/7
Kimura, H., 116/218
Kimura, K., 161/232, 259/107
Kimura, R., 452/46, 490/69
Kin, H., 324/19
Kincey, P. M., 370/13
Kindler, N., 306/9
Kindon, N. D., 161/260
King, A. O., 159/117
King, S. B., 19/103
Kinoshita, A., 516/141
Kinoshita, M., 490/21
Kiplinger, J. L., 58/13, 514/74
Kira, K., 259/104
Kira, M., 161/263
Kira, T., 515/127
Kiricojevic, V. D., 348/6
Kiriha, M., 133/57, 324/10
Kirilenko, A. G., 195/77
Kirincich, S. J., 307/110
Kirino, M., 161/256
Kirino, M., 258/31
Kirk, G. G., 39/79, 516/143, 516/174
Kirova, M., 117/277
Kirschning, A., 162/301
Kise, N., 18/13, 83/25, 158/82, 540/21
Kishida, M., 162/322
Kishikawa, K., 325/83
Kishi, Y., 492/151
Kita, Y., 414/69
Kita, Y., 491/104
Kitagawa, H., 491/104
Kitagawa, J., 133/40
Kitagawa, O., 19/85, 116/247, 133/32
Kitaguchi, J., 305/6
Kitajima, 181/157
Kitajima, H., 160/192, 161/214
Kitamura, M., 19/126, 372/130, 452/62
Kitano, K., 453/90
Kitayama, K., 161/263, 453/73
Kitazume, T., 159/105, 432/36
Kittaka, A., 279/90
Kivekäs, R., 514/30
Kiyooka, S., 20/143, 432/33
Kiyooka, S.-I., 515/127
Kiyota, H., 258/37
Kizil, M., 278/6, 543/165
Klapars, A., 492/142
Klar, U., 514/57
Klatt, M., 18/17
Kleber, M., 349/90
Klein, S., 157/6, 452/72
Klement, I., 160/180, 161/222
Klimkina, E. V., 413/45
Klinekole, B. W., 195/37
Klix, R. C., 159/141
Klos, A. M., 349/36
Klösel, R., 490/41
Kluge, R., 280/129
Klump, G. W., 194/15, 453/75
Klunder, A. J. H., 307/133
Klun, J. A., 133/53, 324/28
Klute, W., 113/5, 157/36, 157/8, 160/170
Kmetc, M., 432/60
Knauer, B., 452/43, 44
Knier, R., 113/4
Knight, D. W., 135/174, 135/176, 278/53, 307/97
Knight, J. G., 490/52, 514/40
Knight, S. D., 59/36
Knill, A. M., 414/88
Knobler, C. B., 85/150, 85/151, 85/162
Knochel, P., 20/150, 20/151, 20/152, 20/153, 39/57, 58/34, 160/180, 160/181, 160/182, 160/183, 160/189, 160/203, 160/204, 160/205, 161/222, 258/52, 306/30, 371/27, 371/81, 451/4, 516/147
Knodo, S.-I., 453/90
Knölker, H.-J., 39/60, 39/61
Knopp, M., 60/96, 515/117
Knorr, A. L., 452/48
Knowles, C. J., 306/45
Knöl, G., 325/79
Ko, H.-H., 38/16
Ko, S.-B., 278/16
Kobatake, Y., 20/166
Kobayashi, S., 180/82
Kobayashi, C., 351/179
Kobayashi, I., 351/209
Kobayashi, K., 84/110, 195/81, 279/117, 306/64
Kobayashi, M., 324/27, 515/120
Kobayashi, N., 157/2, 541/45
Kobayashi, S., 19/81, 20/173, 20/174, 116/201, 162/315, 162/328, 179/24, 179/25, 179/33, 179/39, 180/74, 235/21, 22, 307/117, 371/34, 35, 371/50, 372/135, 414/71, 452/37, 453/125, 540/15, 541/85, 542/112, 542/131
Kobayashi, T., 114/118, 115/159, 117/280, 305/6
Kobayashi, Y., 132/8, 179/32
Kobuke, Y., 83/9
Kobuko, K., 83/9
Kocevar, M., 181/154
Koch, A., 20/90
Köcher, C., 59/62
Kochergin, P. M., 432/50
Kochetkov, K. A., 325/73
Kochi, J. K., 432/27
Kochi, J. R., 514/35
Kocienski, P., 38/24, 59/46, 113/18, 113/19, 157/43, 159/99, 278/12, 305/1, 2, 516/149
Kocis, P., 236/103

- Kocovsky, P., 306/53, 306/54
 Koda, G., 452/25
 Kodama, H., 371/47
 Kodama, K., 278/45, 413/13
 Kodama, T., 194/6
 Kodama, Y., 134/136, 134/137, 349/39, 541/82
 Koenig, T. M., 58/4
 Koert, U., 160/202, 277/4
 Koga, G., 490/18
 Koga, K., 18/24, 18/65, 19/70, 20/158, 20/185, 157/2, 452/18
 Koga, T., 351/174
 Koga, Y., 20/163
 Koh, D., 59/91
 Koh, J. S., 236/53
 Kohlbaue, H. J., 351/201
 Kohmoto, S., 325/83
 Koike, H., 114/62
 Koizumi, T., 20/169
 Kok, L. P., 385/44
 Kokje, J. P., 385/27
 Kokubo, K., 371/92
 Kolbe, A., 351/198
 Kolb, H. C., 19/114, 19/118, 19/119, 19/120
 Koller, F., 113/30
 Kolodiaznyy, O. L., 514/54
 Kolodziej, S. A., 237/117
 Koloini, T., 385/19
 Kolomietz, A. F., 325/90
 Kolonits, P., 195/62
 Kolotuchin, S. V., 85/157
 Koltun, D. O., 39/80
 Komada, K., 350/122
 Komatsu, M., 306/62
 Komatsu, N., 181/140, 491/109
 Komissarov, V. N., 543/189
 Komiya, K., 179/9
 Komiya, N., 370/1
 Komiya, S., 371/36
 Komuro, M., 306/47
 Kondakov, D. Y., 38/7, 160/235, 161/234, 371/84, 85, 452/71
 Kondo, K., 59/67, 516/166
 Kondo, T., 372/132, 433/87, 434/198
 Kong, J.-S., 349/35
 König, B., 85/139, 85/140, 515/134
 König, S., 490/41
 Königer, R., 490/10
 Königsberger, K., 492/139
 Konishi, H., 84/110, 84/82, 306/64
 Konno, A., 135/157, 135/158
 Konno, H., 307/121
 Konoike, T., 159/127
 Koo, B.-A., 259/121
 Kooijman, H., 258/63
 Koomen, G. J., 195/36
 Koontz, J. I., 113/29
 Koos, M., 433/105
 Koot, W.-J., 236/33
 Kopes, W. M., 434/181
 Kopping, B., 213/1
 Korbons, D., 195/62
 Koreeda, M., 162/312, 279/101, 490/59
 Korminski-Zamola, G. M., 280/133
 Korn, A. C., 19/100
 Kortmann, I., 325/81
 Kosmrlj, J., 181/154
 Köster, H., 113/36
 Koster, H., 434/155, 434/165
 Kosugi, M., 162/314, 371/57
 Kotani, K., 113/49
 Kotera, O., 116/233, 179/23
 Kotian, P. L., 114/88, 433/113
 Kotori, M., 38/3, 114/98
 Kotsuki, H., 135/183, 160/210, 453/77
 Kou, X., 83/46
 Koumura, N., 259/85
 Kovács, I., 116/228
 Kovacs, Z., 83/31, 83/32
 Kovesdi, I., 433/131
 Kowalczyk, D., 491/92
 Kowalski, J., 237/116, 349/30
 Koyama, K., 214/20, 307/76
 Koyama, M., 135/149
 Koyama, T., 18/51, 18/58
 Kozak, J., 307/99, 432/55
 Kozikowski, A. P., 157/17, 195/51, 490/61
 Kozima, S., 163/343
 Kozlowski, C., 180/72
 Kozlowski, M. C., 492/145
 Kraehmer, R., 490/35
 Krafft, M. E., 60/103, 306/35
 Kraft, A., 58/7
 Kraft, D., 432/13
 Kraft, P., 306/13
 Kragl, U., 180/97
 Krakowiak, K., 83/45, 83/46
 Kralik, M., 433/80
 Kramer, W., 490/63
 Kranz, M., 351/161
 Krasnov, V., 162/291
 Krassowska-Swiebocka, B., 134/107
 Krais, G. A., 371/60
 Krauss, G. J., 84/86
 Krawczyk, H., 324/22
 Krawiec, M., 83/65, 84/97
 Krchňák, V., 235/8, 236/86, 87
 Krebs, A., 60/104, 350/121
 Kremser, A., 349/28
 Krepinsky, J. I., 489/6
 Kreuzfeld, H.-J., 351/205
 Krief, A., 157/37, 158/52, 158/53, 159/130
 Krieger, C., 114/77
 Krishna, P. R., 160/201
 Krishnamacharyulu, U., 325/103
 Krishnamurthy, D., 20/140, 116/234
 Krishnudu, K., 279/83
 Krohn, K., 452/43, 44
 Krömer, R., 115/177
 Krompiec, S., 542/120
 Kroon, J., 306/7, 325/55
 Kropp, P. J., 214/29
 Kroutil, W., 181/120, 453/104
 Krueger, C. A., 372/137
 Krüger, C., 59/92, 115/177
 Krüger, J., 157/26
 Krüger, M., 160/170
 Kruizinga, W. H., 21/203
 Kruse, C. G., 350/140, 414/64, 516/138
 Krysan, D. J., 325/78, 349/84
 Ku, Y.-Y., 160/168
 Kuang, H., 350/124
 Kuar, E. S., 542/137
 Kubik, S. W., 86/186, 86/187
 Kubo, A., 20/166, 350/117
 Kubo, K., 349/59
 Kubo, Y., 84/77
 Kubota, H., 20/158, 350/117
 Kubota, M., 20/196, 181/139, 325/63, 371/48, 49, 371/53, 489/1
 Kubota, Y., 542/115
 Kucera, M., 433/80
 Kuehne, M. E., 114/83, 214/53, 278/8
 Kueper, L. W., 491/96
 Kugo, Y., 278/34
 Kühlein, K., 59/69, 515/86
 Kuhn, G., 59/37
 Kühnle, F. N. M., 114-128
 Kühnle, F. N. M., 350/144
 Kukhar, V. P., 195/77, 350/146, 542/109
 Kuklev, D., 133/42
 Kuldova, J., 543/162
 Kulicke, K. J., 159/113, 213/1
 Kulick, K. H., 258/45
 Kulinkovich, S. V., 39/34
 Kulkarni, G. H., 195/63, 433/135
 Kulkarni, S. V., 516/171
 Kumadaki, I., 132/5, 135/149
 Kumamoto, T., 19/70
 Kumanovic, S., 116/262
 Kumar, A., 85/159
 Kumar, G., 158/76
 Kumar, J. S. D., 278/52
 Kumar, N., 84/95, 325/73
 Kumar, P. P., 385/37
 Kumar, S., 115/168
 Kumar, V. A., 349/47
 Kumaran, G., 195/63, 433/103, 433/135
 Kumaraswamy, S., 541/52
 Kumaravel, G., 236/80, 236/82
 Kume, K., 350/135, 541/38, 542/122
 Kumobayashi, H., 19/128, 514/19
 Kundig, E. P., 20/172
 Kündig, E. P., 39/67, 115/176, 278/50
 Kundu, A. K., 135/170, 135/171
 Kundu, A. P., 258/56
 Kundu, B., 351/195
 Kundu, N. G., 516/161
 Kunieda, T., 214/23, 434/145
 Kunugi, S., 351/208, 209
 Künzer, H., 235/19, 414/73
 Kunz, H., 491/92
 Kunz, O., 116/208, 414/72
 Kuo, L. H., 60/101, 158/89
 Kupka, T., 83/41
 Kurano, Y., 159/140
 Kurashima, K., 58/19, 116/219, 214/30, 259/122
 Kurashy, R. I., 433/93
 Kurata, S., 114/89
 Kurata, T., 214/14
 Kurdistani, S. K., 85/150, 85/152
 Kuribayashi, T., 19/79
 Kurihara, H., 325/63, 371/48, 489/1
 Kurihara, T., 414/67
 Kurimoto, A., 195/54
 Kuroboshi, M., 134/123, 134/95, 135/156, 135/164, 161/252
 Kuroda, A., 452/46, 490/69
 Kuroda, C., 161/264, 307/118
 Kuroda, S., 157/2, 541/37
 Kuroki, K., 179/32
 Kuroki, Y., 414/66
 Kurosaka, K., 116/217
 Kurosawa, S., 133/35, 134/116, 433/99
 Kurth, M. J., 18/56
 Kurumizawa, S., 19/85
 Kurusu, Y., 133/63, 162/322
 Kurz, L. J., 280/123
 Kusama, H., 543/187
 Kusano, K. H., 19/128
 Kusumoto, S., 325/62, 490/44
 Kuwajima, I., 114/74, 351/174
 Kuyil-Yeheskiely, E., 349/44
 Kuypers, M. M. M., 434/152
 Kuznetsov, V. V., 194/1
 Kwon, D.-S., 214/30
 Kwon, K. M., 84/71
 Kwon, O., 492/138
 Kwon, O. O., 179/19
 Kwon, Y. C., 60/114
 Kyogoku, Y., 58/1
 Kyritsakas, N., 83/64
- L**
- Lancioti, R., 453/89
 Laaduron, F., 413/51
 Labaudinière, L., 160/188
 L'abbé, G., 83/10
 Labelle, M., 159/117
 Laboue, B., 180/90
 LaBrenz, S. R., 85/164
 Labrouillere, M., 133/44
 Lacave-Goffin, B., 159/134
 Lacher, B., 213/9
 Lachkar, M., 83/41
 Lachoux, C., 432/61
 La Clair, J. J., 490/23
 Lacolla, P., 433/112
 Lacy, D. B., 160/183
 Lagneau, N., 542/94
 Lai, J. H., 543/164
 Lai, J.-Y., 157/7, 371/38
 Lai, M., 307/78
 Lake, D. H., 514/41
 Lakhri, M., 59/53, 325/102
 Lakkaraju, P. S., 516/157
 Lakner, F. J., 453/119
 Lakshman, M. K., 349/64
 Lal, G. S., 181/149
 Lalancette, R. A., 117/272
 Lallemant, J.-Y., 39/73, 158/92
 Lallemant, M., 385/25
 Lam, K. S., 236/87
 Lamartina, L., 434/189
 Lamartine, R., 84/111
 Lamas, C., 214/25
 Lambrecht, S., 60/111
 Lambusta, D., 39/58
 Lamont, R. B., 278/55
 Lamothe, J., 85/166
 Lamothe, S., 115/152
 Lampard, C., 279/113
 Lamparski, H. G., 490/39
 Lampe, J. W., 491/84
 Lampe, T. F. J., 514/59
 Lance, M., 307/102
 Lanciotti, R., 453/89
 Landais, Y., 18/64, 161/260, 162/283, 162/284, 162/289
 Lander, P. A., 18/11
 Landert, H., 19/127
 Landuzzi, A., 434/157
 Lang, F., 159/130
 Lang, F. R., 490/24
 Lang, H., 157/24, 158/60, 158/62, 158/63, 158/64, 516/168, 169
 Lang, L., 385/44
 Langa, F., 385/34, 385/40, 434/151, 543/182
 Lange, U., 491/102
 Lange, U. E. W., 541/67
 Langemann, K., 306/8
 Langer, K., 113/12
 Langer, T., 180/89, 452/58
 Langemann, K., 515/131
 Langkopf, E., 161/255
 Langlois, N., 113/42, 324/26, 434/146, 147
 Langstrom, B., 385/44
 Lanier, M., 349/88
 Lansky, A., 235/12
 Lansky, C., 348/5
 Lanteri, R., 84/111
 Lao, X. F., 540/16
 Laporte, C., 385/47
 Laporterie, A., 385/15, 385/47
 Laquette, L. A., 515/108
 Larchevêque, M., 324/46, 453/95, 350/141, 350/97
 Lardicci, L., 159/142
 Larhed, M., 371/66, 515/101, 515/79
 Larock, R. C., 20/161
 Larres, L., 116/260
 Larrow, J. F., 19/92, 19/96, 257/8
 Larsen, D. S., 114/90
 Larsen, R. D., 114/115, 115/136, 159/117, 349/62, 370/14
 Lasalvia, M., 325/110
 Laschat, S., 540/24
 Laskovics, F. M., 134/81
 Lassaletta, J.-M., 179/30
 Lasterra-Sánchez, E., 258/16
 Lasterra-Sanchez, M. E., 453/104
 Laszlo, P., 179/7, 179/8
 Latham, H. A., 159/116
 Latham, T. B., 543/168
 Lathbury, D. C., 543/183

- Latouche, R., 385/38
Lattmann, E., 307/125, 126, 127
Lau, C. K., 542/119
Lauer, G., 135/184
Laurent, A., 349/78
Laurent, E., 349/78
Laurent, R., 385/15, 385/47
Lautens, J. C., 117–/–285
Lautens, M., 113/5, 116/262, 117/285, 117/286, 157/8, 162/321, 372/106, 372/93
Lavecchia, L., 542/156
Laverigne, O., 492/140
Lavielle, S., 351/197
Lawrence, D. S., 85/175
Lawrence, N. J., 324/43
Lawrie, D. J., 116/263
Layton, D., 491/132
Lázár, I., 83/18
Lazar, S., 194/8
Lazarus, M., 453/93
Lazny, R., 18/66
Lazzarini, E., 162/308
Le, T.-B., 134/81
Leach, A. R., 85/171
Leanza, W. J., 135/202
Leardini, R., 280/126, 130
Leban, J. J., 351/181
Lebarbier, C., 349/27
Lebel, J., 39/38
Le Bideau, F., 161/252
Le Blanc, M., 349/88
Lebl, M., 235/8, 11, 236/86, 87
Lebozec, H., 433/95, 542/145
Lebreton, J., 306/46
Lecce, B., 305/4
Lechevallier, A., 434/192
Ledderhose, S., 116/207, 116/208, 414/72, 542/133
Ledeboer, M. W., 180/96
Le Drian, C., 134/139
Lee, A. S.-Y., 163/353
Lee, B., 453/117
Lee, C. W., 83/26, 84/94
Lee, D., 117/265
Lee, D. S., 18/38
Lee, D.-S., 114/110
Lee, E., 278/15, 278/49, 279/87, 414/59
Lee, G., 307/119
Lee, G. H., 59/43
Lee, G. P., 157/11
Lee, H. C., 18/7
Lee, H. K., 59/43
Lee, H.-W., 163/359, 371/54, 371/65, 515/103, 515/84, 516/160
Lee, H. Y., 542/103
Lee, J., 160/166
Lee, J. G., 133/20, 543/176
Lee, J.-H., 280/131
Lee, J. L., 60/110
Lee, J. W., 20/148, 490/33
Lee, J.-Y., 60/95
Lee, J. Y., 434/138
Lee, K., 39/77, 491/87
Lee, L. Y., 542/157
Lee, N., 19/75
Lee, N. E., 19/131
Lee, N. Y., 372/109, 516/144
Lee, S., 19/74, 39/75, 39/76, 158/85, 413/18
Lee, S. M., 133/21
Lee, T.-H., 515/111
Lee, T. V., 161/252
Lee, W., 20/142
Lee, W. K., 349/55, 57
Lee, W. S., 20/141, 259/108
Lee, Y. B., 214/15
Lee, Y.-J., 113/26/ft1, 113/27
Lee, Y.-K., 114/103
Lee, Y. S., 214/30
Leeming, P., 159/151, 541/41
Leeson, P. D., 237/120
Lee-Wong, S., 39/84
Lefevre, S., 385/15, 385/7
Le Gall, T., 113/54 325/71
Le Gouadec, G., 59/37
Legoupy, S., 39/40
Le Grel, P., 195/47
Lehance, P., 179/8
Lehmann, C., 414/81
Lehmann, J., 325/94
Lehnhoff, S., 490/41
Leiby, J. A., 414/80
Leighton, J. L., 258/9
Leineweber, R., 114/73
Leipold, J., 514/18
Lejon, T., 258/35
Lellemand, J.-Y., 349/34
Lellouche, J.-P., 133/46
Lemaire-Audoire, S., 59/66
Lemaire, M., 20/160, 180/103, 433/109, 452/61
Lemay, G., 432/8
Lemcoff, N. G., 83/24
Le Ménez, P., 158/69, 516/150
Lemoine, P., 18/25
Lenoir, J. Y., 452/64
Lensen, N., 1549/151
Lentz, R. R., 385/14
Leon, G., 59/87
Leonard, K. A., 513/3
Leonard, W. R., 195/58
Leone, D., 306/69
Leopizzi, C., 181/158
Lepine-Frenette, C., 214/29
Lepore, S. D., 162/270
Lequeux, T., 434/154
Lequeux, T. P., 134/130
Leresche, J., 115/176
Lerner, R. A., 20/189, 20/190, 259/98
Leroux, C., 133/44
Leslie, C. P., 161/260
Leskovšek, S., 385/19
Lessen, T. A., 492/144
Lesueur, C., 279/72, 279/75
Letavie, M. A., 115/132
LeTourneau, M. E., 158/59, 492/157
Letschert, H. P., 18/43
Letschert, H.-P., 113/31
Leurs, S., 159/153
Lever, D. C., 491/97
Levett, M., 85/175
Levis, M., 181/138
Levy, D., 453/124
Lewis, C. N., 235/4
Lewis, N., 279/113
Lewis, N. J., 543/183
Lewis, R. T., 113/59, 113/60
Lewis, T. A., 18/34
Lex, J., 258/30
Leydet, A., 324/37
Leyrit, P., 452/43
Ley, S. V., 18/59, 18/60, 18/61, 18/62, 39/42, 39/43, 39/44, 161/228, 162/323, 236/33, 386/54, 491/79, 491/80, 81, 82
Leznoff, C. C., 432/15
Lhermitte, F., 163/356
Lhomme, G., 541/66
Lhoste, P., 259/80
Lhotak, P., 84/121
Li, A.-H., 413/4, 5
Li, A. H., 541/84, 541/86
Li, C., 161/227, 306/31
Li, C.-J., 161/241, 161/245
Li, D., 385/29
Li, G., 180/104, 370/17, 452/69
Li, H., 490/28
Li, H.-Y., 453/120
Li, J., 158/61, 432/15, 540/7
Li, J.-H., 115/188
Li, K. S., 278/49, 414/59
Li, K. W., 490/66
Li, S., 113/51, 307/88
Li, T., 180/104, 490/26, 27
Li, W., 351/182
Li, W.-K., 116/238
Li, X. R., 179/42
Li, X.-R., 161/246
Li, X.-Y., 116/234
Li, Y., 59/50, 307/88, 414/57, 434/193, 541/89
Li, Y.-L., 59/51
Li, Y. W., 195/23
Li, Z., 58/33, 84/93, 180/80, 180/81, 371/41, 452/26
Liang, C. H., 542/98
Liang, F., 491/77
Liang, S., 158/91
Liao, C.-C., 515/111
Liao, J., 159/107
Liao, L.-X., 349/388
Liao, S. J., 433/86
Liao, Y., 60/124
Librando, V., 543/195
Licandro, E., 39/66
Licht, H. H., 432/16
Liddle, J., 324/43
Liebeskind, L. S., 59/82, 163/357
Liebscher, J., 113/32, 158/78, 351/164, 413/30
Liepold, B., 60/145, 181/134
Lie, T. S., 385/27
Lightfoot, A. P., 159/152
Lightowler, M., 116/245
Lih, S.-H., 278/43
Likhornanova, T. I., 135/162
Lilley, I. A., 413/22
Lilley, P. M. de Q., 278/55
Lim, H.-J., 372/139
Lim, J., 278/49, 414/59
Lim, J. I., 60/102
Limat, D., 158/83
Lin, C., 117/266
Lin, J., 134/88
Lin, J. S., 135/190
Lin, S., 492/142
Lin, W. C., 325/80
Lin, X., 413/29
Lindeberg, G., 371/66, 515/101
Linde, C., 257/5
Lindell, S. D., 372/104, 491/89
Lindeman, S. V., 83/37, 279/97
Linden, A., 17/1, 180/76, 349/82
Linderman, R. J., 161/266, 163/346, 372/129
Linders, J. T. M., 385/27
Lindoy, L. F., 83/28
Link, J. T., 258/24, 490/40, 491/76
Linnane, P., 84/85
Linguist, A., 59/88
Lintanf, V., 542/154
Linton, B., 85/181
Lippens, G. M., 236/62
Lippmann, T., 84/84
Lipshutz, B. H., 18/47, 161/236, 160/237, 492/151
Liptak, V. P., 180/53
Lipton, M., 349/29
Lipton, M. A., 237/116, 349/30
Liras, S., 307/72
Liskamp, R. M. J., 306/7, 325/55
List, B., 60/111, 60/112, 157/22, 453/87, 514/61
Liu, C., 19/74, 279/93
Liu, C.-F., 237/112
Liu, C.-L., 180/91
Liu, C.-X., 59/51
Liu, F.-C., 195/22
Liu, G., 236/69
Liu, H., 278/42, 325/68, 350/99
Liu, J., 214/16, 349/62, 370/14, 385/29
Liu, J. H., 491/77
Liu, J.-J., 115/161
Liu, L., 135/178
Liu, N., 516/167
Liu, R., 307/119
Liu, R.-S., 114/102
Liu, W.-C., 515/111
Liu, W. M., 490/50
Liu, W.-Q., 349/79, 80
Liu, X., 179/35, 371/42
Liu, Y., 279/111
Liu, Z., 307/105
Liu, Z. P., 18/47
Livinghouse, T., 117/283, 162/274, 195/79, 540/22
Livingston, A. B., 451/1
Llamas-Saiz, A. L., 386/57
Llebaria, A., 414/87
Lloyd-Jones, G. C., 325/94
Lo, C.-H., 116/252
Lobben, P. C., 161/244
Lock, C. J., 20/138
Lodwig, S. N., 432/57
Loeber, C., 84/67
Loffet, A., 351/157, 351/181
Lofthagen, M., 85/167, 85/168
Loh, T. P., 179/42, 161/242, 161/246, 180/73
Loh, V. M., 492/166, 542/132
Loh, V. M. J., 236/93
Lohof, E., 350/153, 491/130
Lohr, B. B., 19/112, 162/306
Loi, A. G., 433/112
Loink, J. O., 453/122
Loiseleur, O., 59/67
Lombardo, F., 214/47
Longaray, R., 84/111
Longmore, R. W., 307/107
Long, N., 514/41
Look, G. C., 236/77, 236/96, 98, 540/3
López, A., 349/77
López, J. C., 279/78, 279/86
López, J. L., 85/155, 306/65
López, L. A., 114/116, 116/213
Lopez, O. D., 434/169
López-Alvarado, P., 163/370
Lopezalvarado, P., 351/171
Lopezcastro, A., 432/40, 433/134
López-Ortiz, F., 116/256
López-Pelegrin, J. A., 116/255
López-Prados, J., 84/109
Loren, L., 214/45
Loren, S., 19/118
Lorenc, L. B., 214/30
Lorenzo, E., 179/28
Loreto, M. A., 413/2
Lorimer, J. P., 385/8
Lorin, C., 434/178
Lorne, R., 59/44, 59/45
Lott, R. S., 491/131
Lou, Y.-X., 84/75
Loubinoux, B., 432/34
Lough, A. J., 117/286
Louis, C., 434/170
Loup, A., 385/28, 385/34, 385/4, 385/51, 52, 386/58, 434/144, 150, 540/18, 543/182
Lovering, F. E., 163/351
Lovey, R. G., 195/70
Lowden, P. A., 85/128
Lowe, G., 235/9
Lowe, P. R., 433/128
Lowe, R. F., 161/236, 160/237
Lowenthal, R. E., 514/38
Lowinger, T. B., 433/115
Lown, J. W., 83/30
Lowrie, L. E., 113/15
Loynes, C. R., 433/127, 128
Lu, P., 433/92
Lu, Q., 115/192
Lu, S.-P., 38/11, 59/55, 258/70
Lu, X., 133/64, 133/67, 133/68, 278/39, 279/66, 305/3, 325/95, 371/91
Lu, X.-R., 84/120
Lu, Y., 115/147
Lu, Y.-Q., 161/245
Lubyako, E. N., 349/45
Lucchini, V., 116/246
Luche, J.-L., 134/101
Luchetti, L., 134/113
Ludwig, C., 195/39

Luh, T.-Y., 59/59, 115/157, 159/155
 Luisi, R., 258/23
 Luitjes, H., 453/75
 Lukacs, G., 116/228
 Luker, T., 38/7
 Luke, R. W. A., 348/15, 351/178
 Lukin, O. V., 84/83
 Lukyanenko, N. G., 83/46
 Lulinski, P., 134/107
 Lumin, S., 159/149
 Lundt, I., 279/76
 Lüning, U., 84/107
 Luo, M., 85/143
 Lustig, D. A., 280/123
 Luszyk, J., 278/19
 Lütjens, H., 160/205, 451/4
 Lygo, B., 325/84
 Lynch, M.-J., 279/65
 Lynn, D. M., 515/136
 Lyttle, M. H., 237/131, 491/136
 Lyzwa, P., 542/96
 Lžár, I., 83/29

M

Ma, D., 350/126
 Ma, J. B., 20/138
 Ma, S., 60/137, 351/183, 372/106, 372/114, 115, 515/88
 Ma, T., 135/190
 Maag, H., 162/324
 Maas, G., 160/183, 195/41
 Maat, L., 385/27
 Mabvratzotis, M., 434/178
 Macaulay, G. S., 543/183
 MacBeath, F. S., 135/194
 Maccioni, A., 83/54
 Maccioni, E., 83/54
 MacCorquodale, F., 214/51
 MacDonald, A. A., 235/27
 Macdonald, T. L., 413/38
 Machado, A. S., 279/91
 Machguchi, T., 117/282
 Machiguchi, Y., 490/18
 Macho, V., 433/80
 Mackay, L. G., 85/129, 85/160
 MacKenzie Turner, S. C., 278/37
 Mackinnon, J. W., 195/48
 Macko, L., 116/221
 Maclean, D., 236/36
 Macleod, A. M., 18/63
 Maddaford, S. P., 115/169
 Maddaluno, J., 307/77
 Maddox, M. L., 280/123
 Maddrell, S. J., 307/94, 453/104
 Madge, D. J., 134/80
 Madhavan, S., 452/52
 Madhava Reddy, M., 370/19
 Madhulatha, W., 179/2
 Mading, P., 433/130
 Madrell, S. J., 181/120
 Madson, M. A., 490/16
 Maechler, L., 491/86
 Maeda, H., 116/217, 432/133
 Maeda, K., 306/64, 514/75
 Maekawa, H., 453/121
 Maeng, J. H., 490/57
 Maercker, A., 159/102
 Maertens, C., 158/53
 Magee, T. V., 258/24, 491/76
 Maggi, R., 84/72, 195/59
 Magnin, D. R., 213/5, 8
 Magnus, N., 117/267
 Magnus, P., 117/267, 432/30
 Magnusson, G., 135/195, 490/73
 Magrans, J. O., 84/109
 Magriotis, P. A., 515/124
 Mague, J. T., 161/245
 Maguire, J. A., 516/152
 Maguire, R. J., 163/332
 Mahadevan, A., 163/356, 515/98
 Mahajan, A. R., 195/57
 Mahalanabis, K. K., 542/151
 Mahanti, M. K., 179/3

Mahasneh, A. S., 134/126
 Mahdi, J. G., 306/45
 Maier, L., 543/173
 Maier, S., 60/104, 324/34
 Maigenien, S., 179/10
 Maignan, C., 116/223, 258/67
 Maignien, S., 370/7
 Maikap, G. C., 180/110
 Maillard, B., 258/22
 Main, L., 540/8
 Maine, V., 18/26
 Maiorana, S., 39/66, 116/235, 195/60
 Maioriello, J., 85/159
 Maiti, G., 278/54, 279/61, 64, 307/112, 490/46
 Majdalani, A., 39/68
 Majee, A., 160/196, 179/26
 Majetich, G., 258/14
 Majewski, M., 18/66
 Majid, T. N., 160/180
 Majo, V. J., 543/181
 Majoral, J.-P., 83/39, 83/40
 Majumdar, K. C., 135/170, 135/171
 Mak, C.-P., 491/133
 Mak, T. C. W., 113/37
 Makabe, H., 307/121
 Makihiro, I., 180/111
 Makioka, Y., 58/20, 116/202
 Makita, A., 19/101
 Makosza, M., 160/196, 180/45, 452/38, 453/107
 Makra, F., 453/122
 Malacria, M., 115/170, 161/252, 278/56
 Malan, C., 160/180, 492/167
 Malanga, C., 159/142
 Malchow, R., 543/174
 Malet, C., 351/173
 Maletic, M., 236/66
 Mali, R. S., 59/48
 Mal'kina, A. G., 451/6
 Malm, J.-O., 514/24
 Malmquist, J., 350/115
 Malone, J. F., 83/66, 113/33
 Maloney, M. G., 278/37
 Mamdapur, V. R., 351/170
 Mamose, T., 307/83
 Man, H.-W., 157/32
 Man, H. W., 348/25, 490/37
 Manabe, K., 20/185
 Manaviar, S., 19/111
 Mancheno, B., 157/28
 Mancheno, M. L., 113/27
 Mancini, G., 134/113
 Mandolini, L., 84/106
 Mandville, G., 258/54
 Maneiro, E., 350/96
 Manfredi, G., 84/78
 Mangalagiu, I., 161/238
 Mangeney, P., 18/40, 18/41, 159/151, 414/56
 Mangoni, I., 452/43
 Manhas, M. S., 351/191, 385/48, 49
 Manian, A., 180/110
 Mani, N. S., 83/13
 Manju, K., 180/44
 Mann, A., 161/259, 257/3
 Mann, G., 84/84
 Mann, I. S., 370/13
 Mann, J., 114/72, 116/261, 160/194
 Mann, Z., 413/32
 Manoj, N., 324/3, 491/90
 Mansuy, D., 543/202
 Mantick, N. A., 490/65
 Mantri, P., 348/26
 Manuel, G., 58/9, 371/79
 Manzano, P., 258/17
 Manzoni, L., 163/343, 278/50, 278/50
 Marais, C. F., 279/114
 Marcantoni, E., 432/63

Marcelocurto, M. J., 432/10
 Marchal, J., 324/47
 Marchand, A., 116/229
 Marchand, A. P., 432/38
 Marchand, C., 385/7
 Marchand-Brynaert, J., 491/88
 Marchioro, C., 349/81
 Marchon, J. C., 19/97
 Marcin, L. R., 115/165, 116/2265, 433/121
 Marcos, C. F., 434/191
 Marcotullio, M. C., 181/142, 491/105
 Marcoux, J.-F., 160/191, 160/192
 Marek, I., 60/122, 157/6, 160/186, 160/187, 160/188, 452/72
 Margan, S., 491/113
 Margolin, A. L., 351/169
 Maria, E. J., 279/91
 Mariano, P. S., 113/26, 113/27, 162/274, 278/25, 413/29, 413/40
 Marini, A. M., 195/65
 Marini, F., 543/196
 Marino, J. P., 114/64
 Markó, I. E., 59/41, 157/41, 162/294, 259/81, 371/62
 Markovsky, A. L., 540/13
 Marks, T. J., 195/23, 414/57
 Marlowe, C. K., 237/115
 Marmiroli, B., 516/163
 Marmon, R. J., 278/18, 278/47
 Marotta, E., 433/120, 434/157
 Marquais, S., 38/15, 236/65, 371/83
 Marquardt, T., 21/204
 Marquart, A. L., 117/278
 Marron, K. S., 514/63
 Marrs, D. J., 83/66
 Marsan, M. P., 432/41
 Marsch, M., 158/49
 Marsden, S. P., 132/1, 371/63, 515/104
 Marsella, M. J., 83/61
 Marshall, E. L., 372/126, 414/63, 515/132
 Marshall, G. R., 350/112
 Marshall, J. A., 161/246, 161/247, 162/320, 162/329, 162/330, 163/333, 163/334, 258/51, 307/132, 515/125
 Marshall, K. L., 434/169
 Marshall, R. L., 162/319, 179/40
 Marsh, F. D., 163/356
 Marsons, F., 134/115
 Martelli, G., 351/189
 Martelli, J. T., 133/46
 Martens, J., 161/212
 Marti, R. E., 114/128, 434/161, 434/172
 Martin, A., 116/254, 133/27
 Martín, A., 38/19
 Martin, A. R., 59/84, 134/83
 Martin, H. J., 514/61
 Martin, J. D., 259/89
 Martin, J. D., 259/77, 88, 90, 91, 92
 Martín, M., 83/53
 Martín, M. R., 113/52
 Martín, M. V., 113/52
 Martin, O. R., 135/178
 Martin, R. M., 159/98
 Martin, S. F., 60/124, 115/193, 307/123, 307/72, 414/89
 Martin, V., 157/43
 Martín, V. S., 39/38, 259/105
 Martinborough, E., 85/162
 Martinelli, J. T., 259/106
 Martínez, A., 83/49
 Martinez, A. G., 432/22
 Martinez, I., 59/87
 Martínez, J., 237/112, 237/121, 351/157, 351/181
 Martínez, J. P., 20/133
 Martínez, L. A., 385/35
 Martinez, L. E., 19/93

Martínez, L. E., 258/9
 Martínez, M. A., 349/71
 Martínez, M. A., 160/200
 Martini, O., 541/33
 Martinoni, B., 350/144
 Martín-Zamora, E., 179/30
 Marton, D., 160/199
 Martre, A. M., 433/100
 Maruno, M., 306/58
 Maruoka, K., 18/42, 19/91, 60/97, 159/100, 181/131
 Maruoka, K., 515/123
 Maruta, M., 179/23
 Maruyama, S., 84/77
 Maryanoff, B. E., 514/51
 Marziali, P., 325/53, 432/39
 Marziano, N. C., 432/7
 Marzinik, A. L., 235/30
 Masaki, Y., 114/109, 258/66
 Masamune, S., 17/5, 514/38, 514/60
 Mascal, M., 84/80
 Mascaretti, O. A., 324/1, 491/93
 Mashima, K., 19/128
 Mashino, T., 434/186
 Masiero, S., 85/178
 Mason, J. D., 159/101
 Mason, T. J., 385/8
 Massa, S., 433/126
 Massaccesi, F., 514/31
 Massardier, C., 541/48
 Masse, C. E., 161/254, 432/28
 Masters, J. J., 258/24, 491/76
 Mastrorilli, P., 180/86, 514/33
 Masuda, T., 114/109, 258/66
 Masuda, Y., 134/78
 Masui, M., 180/92, 452/55
 Masumoto, K., 324/27, 515/120
 Masuya, K., 351/174
 Masuyama, Y., 133/63, 162/322
 Mata, E. G., 324/1, 491/93
 Mataka, S., 58/21, 432/11, 433/85, 453/97
 Matano, Y., 515/83
 Mateo, C., 371/37
 Mathews, J. E., 60/149
 Mathvink, R. J., 214/17
 Mathys, J. A., 157/4
 Matiny, L., 542/110
 Matsubara, Y., 453/121
 Matsuda, A., 134/110
 Matsuda, F., 306/29, 414/74
 Matsuda, H., 161/248, 179/42, 541/36
 Matsuda, K., 160/171
 Matsuda, N., 371/77
 Matsuda, T., 515/83, 515/93
 Matsueda, G. R., 195/50
 Matsueda, H., 516/172
 Matsuhashi, H., 161/252
 Matsui, E., 133/39
 Matsukawa, S., 20/139
 Matsukawa, Y., 259/85, 371/89, 516/148
 Matsuki, N., 114/119
 Matsukura, H., 259/109, 110, 112, 543/172
 Matsumara, Y., 133/28
 Matsumasa, K., 371/92
 Matsumoto, A., 161/253
 Matsumoto, H., 20/180, 84/104, 85/137
 Matsumoto, K., 83/30, 350/151, 432/35
 Matsumoto, T., 20/134, 114/89
 Matsumura, K., 84/101, 514/19
 Matsumura, S., 161/268
 Matsumura, Y., 18/13, 18/37, 19/128, 194/12
 Matsunaga, K., 163/357
 Matsunaga, M., 85/131
 Matsunaga, S.-I., 453/123
 Matsunaga, T., 85/131
 Matsuo, G., 161/268
 Matsuo, T., 541/92

- Matsushima, T., 306/20
Matsushita, H., 279/103
Matsuura, M., 434/137
Matsuya, Y., 513/13
Matsuzaki, K., 325/64
Matt, D., 84/67
Matta, H., 280/125
Mattay, J., 84/188, 84/89, 113/12, 258/30
Mattei, S., 85/148
Matteson, D. S., 157/32, 490/37, 134/81
Matthews, I. T., 236/102
Matthews, N., 258/47
Matthews, O. A., 83/28
Mattson, M. N., 38/25, 179/29
Matulenko, M. A., 158/80
Matzeit, A., 278/32
Mauger, D., 116/229
Mauger, J., 432/61
Mauprivez, O., 83/66
Maurer, K. W., 157/31
Maurya, R., 492/139
Maury, C., 349/40
Maury, O., 19/97
Mävers, U., 59/47, 181/129, 324/38
Mavilla, L., 84/84
Mavropoulos, I., 258/42
Mawhinney, T. P., 490/16
Mawson, S. D., 133/69, 279/65
Maxwell, B. J., 278/17
May, A. H., 39/79
Mayer, A., 115/178, 115/179
Mayer, J. P., 236/48
Mayer, S., 278/59
Mayer, S. C., 349/54
Mayes, N., 307/93
Mayhugh, D. R., 371/61
Mayon, P., 181/120, 258/16, 279/79, 453/104
Mayoral, J. A., 114/122
Mazéas, D., 279/81
Mazik, M., 542/120
Mazzanti, G., 349/73
Mazzarella, F., 160/180
Mazzini, C., 306/46
Mazzone, L., 59/85, 162/299
McArthur, C. R., 432/15
McCagug, R., 180/88
McCallien, D. W. J., 85/127
McCarthy, J. R., 134/81, 134/93
McClelland, C. W., 279/114
McClellan, R., 116/260
McClinton, M. A., 133/11
McCluskey, A., 162/319, 179/40
McConville, D. H., 60/127
McCormick, G. J., 453/110
McCort, I., 414/82
McDermott, J. R., 492/155
McDermott, T. S., 163/364
McDonald, D. Q., 236/66
McDonald, F. E., 38/24, 453/100
McDonald, J. C., 414/86, 540/9
McEarchern, E. J., 163/358
McFarlane, A. K., 116/227
McFarlane, I. M., 19/121
McGarry, D. G., 214/37
McGarry, J., 348/9
McGarvey, G. J., 157/4
McGeary, R. P., 59/94, 414/62
McGill, C., 452/43
McGrane, P. L., 195/79
McGuire, J. J., 432/36
McKervey, M. A., 83/66, 306/12, 413/43, 514/38, 515/135
McKiernan, M. T., 543/191
McKillop, A., 39/50
McLeod, C. E., 158/94
McLernon, T. L., 179/16, 453/85
McMills, M. C., 543/193
McMinn, D. L., 237/125
McMurry, J. E., 58/2, 513/9
McNab, H., 279/115, 280/130
McNaughton-Smith, G. A., 307/73
McNulty, K. C., 60/136
McPhail, A. T., 214/16
McQuillin, F. J., 515/104
McWilliams, K., 351/163
Meckel, A. A. P., 116/253
Medarde, M., 306/65
Medici, A., 453/89
Medio-Simón, M., 113/3
Meehan, G. V., 83/28
Meek, G., 39/42, 39/44, 161/228
Meggers, E., 162/309
Megnin, D. R., 213/9
Mehrotra, B., 432/26
Mehta, G., 491/106, 515/109
Meibom, D., 115/139
Meier, H., 115/178, 115/179
Meier, P., 59/67
Meiers, M., 348/24
Meignan, G., 163/362
Meille, S. V., 350/92
Meinwald, J., 306/15, 307/105, 350/130
Mekonne, B., 1547/7
Mekonnen, B., 371/38
Melendez, E., 540/19
Melikyan, G. G., 39/39
Mello, R., 453/83
Mellon, C., 159/147, 179/37
Melloni, G., 158/51, 158/70
Melman, A., 413/20
Mel'nikov, E. B., 432/58
Melnik, P. C., 236/62
Mendoza, J., 117/267
Menéndez, J. C., 116/204, 163/370
Menendez, J. C., 351/171
Meng, D. F., 515/130
Meng, X., 60/134
Menger, F. M., 85/144
Menicagali, R., 160/158, 325/88, 434/197
Menichetti, S., 116/216
Menjo, Y., 433/132
Merchan, F., 432/68
Merchan, F. I., 195/55, 56
Merchán, F. I., 159/129
Merchán, F. L., 348/18, 350/143
Merchan, F. L., 432/65, 69, 70, 433/76, 540/19
Merifield, E., 514/21
Merino, P., 159/129, 195/55, 56, 348/18, 350/143, 432/65, 68, 69, 70, 433/76
Meriwether, L. S., 39/83
Merkel, S., 351/198
Merrifield, R. B., 491/119, 120
Mertens, I. J. A., 82/6
Mertzanos, G. E., 115/183
Meseuguer, B., 491/81
Meske, M., 113/14, 113/40
Metz, P., 158/46, 158/74
Metzner, P., 157/39
Meudal, H., 349/79
Meunier, N., 350/138
Meutermans, W. D. F., 236/52
Mevaa, L. M., 541/77
Meyer, A. G., 114/76, 542/153
Meyer, C., 160/186, 542/134
Meyer, F. E., 59/60
Meyer, J. G., 38/20
Meyer, O., 39/63, 158/96
Meyers, A. I., 18/35, 18/44, 18/45, 18/46, 113/21, 158/79, 158/80, 160/161, 162/281, 181/116, 371/58
Mi, A., 180/80, 371/41, 452/20
Mi, A. Q., 18/38, 20/136, 180/81
Mi, A.-Q., 114/110
Miao, G., 371/80
Michael, J. P., 414/53
Michel, D., 133/43, 133/47, 133/48
Michel, R., 194/5
Micovic, I. V., 348/6
Middlemiss, D., 39/79, 516/143, 516/174
Middleton, D. S., 115/167, 162/293, 257/1, 434/174
Middleton, R. J., 59/64
Middleton, W. J., 133/21
Midland, M. M., 60/114
Mielgo, A., 325/67
Miginiac, L., 161/219
Migita, T., 162/314, 371/57
Mignani, S., 195/71
Mihailovic, M. L., 214/30, 214/45
Mihailović, M. L., 279/74
Mikami, K., 20/139, 20/170, 20/171, 20/176, 60/139, 116/232, 116/233, 179/23, 258/48, 516/172
Miki, H., 158/95
Miki, M., 20/134
Miki, T., 372/130
Mikolajczyk, M., 542/96
Mikuni, M., 307/86
Milán, S., 113/44
Milenkovic, A., 433/109
Miles, W. H., 433/96
Millbanks, C., 279/107
Miller, J. A., 372/114, 515/88
Miller, M. J., 432/44, 492/163, 540/26
Miller, N. D., 163/361, 259/78
Miller, P. C., 60/118
Miller, S. J., 60/123, 515/133
Miller, T. J., 490/65
Miller, T. K., 348/8
Millern, N. D., 58/22
Mills, M. C., 372/121
Mills, S. D., 213/10, 213/6
Milon, A., 432/41
Milovanovic, A. Z., 214/30
Milstein, D., 58/15
Mimero, P., 324/45
Minami, N., 543/172
Minami, T., 162/297, 162/298
Minato, M., 541/61
Minato, T., 117/282
Mineur, C., 116/205
Mingardi, A., 159/157
Mingos, D. M. P., 385/1, 385/21
Minidis, A. B. E., 19/125
Minor, C. A., 351/203
Minoshima, T., 433/99
Minoura, M., 117/281
Minutolo, F., 159/108
Mio, S., 491/80, 81
Mioskowski, C., 113/54, 159/149, 181/118, 181/156, 258/15, 325/71
Miossec, B., 279/61
Miracle, G. S., 214/16
Miranda, J. I., 134/140, 350/96
Misaki, Y., 453/118
Mishra, R. K., 492/150
Misiti, B., 305/5
Misti, D., 351/187
Mitamura, S., 179/25
Mitchell, C. M., 453/106
Mitchell, D., 58/4
Mitchell, M. B., 213/12
Mitchell, T. N., 163/355
Mitchell, W. L., 306/53, 306/54
Mitjaville, J., 83/39, 83/40
Mitra, M., 306/25
Mitro, R. B., 325/85
Mitsudo, T. A., 434/198
Mitsudo, T.-A., 372/132
Mitzel, T. M., 161/244
Miura, I., 39/30, 452/36
Miura, K., 134/129, 157/34, 162/277, 162/302, 258/40
Miura, M., 371/92, 372/98
Miura, T., 453/118
Miura, Y., 514/28
Miyabe, H., 543/201
Miyachi, M., 433/101
Miyagishima, T., 306/22, 23
Miyahara, M., 58/1
Miyai, T., 161/248, 179/42
Miyake, K., 543/172
Miyake, M., 514/25
Miyake, T., 85/136
Miyake, Y., 134/118
Miyamoto, H., 113/22
Miyamoto, M., 307/86
Miyamoto, N., 161/268
Miyaoka, H., 307/92
Miyasaka, T., 279/90
Miyashita, K., 543/201
Miyashita, M., 161/232
Miyatake, M., 180/107
Miyata, O., 278/40, 279/71, 306/27
Miyaura, N., 59/57, 181/126, 371/32, 371/77, 372/102
Mizsak, S. A., 414/80
Mizuho, Y., 371/36
Mizui, T., 113/38
Mizuno, K., 514/28
Mizuno, M., 371/36, 543/172
Mizuno, T., 453/121
Mizuno, Y., 305/6
Mizusaki, T., 542/152
Mizuta, H., 513/2
Mizutani, K., 159/105
Mjalli, A. M. M., 236/41, 236/71, 236/94, 95, 236/99, 542/118
Mobbili, G., 278/30, 351/184
Mocelo, R., 385/28
Mock-Knoblauch, C., 370/12
Modgson, D. M., 18/67
Moeller, K. D., 195/34, 350/112, 351/182
Moerlein, S. M., 385/44
Moghe, P. P., 195/74
Mohanakrishnan, A. K., 280/119
Mohanazade, F., 179/6
Mohan, R., 236/49, 236/73, 371/55, 515/81
Mohiuddin, T. F., 491/108
Mohler, D. L., 60/150
Mohr, B., 515/136
Möhring, U., 514/45
Mohr, P., 162/284
Moinet, C., 20/167
Moise, C., 39/41
Mokbel, L., 385/9
Molander, G. A., 58/35, 162/296, 162/305, 514/23
Molina, M. T., 413/12
Molina, P., 85/132, 113/23, 541/29
Molins, E., 324/12, 350/110
Möllers, T., 115/158
Molloy, D. J., 163/369
Moloney, B. A., 18/67
Moloney, M. G., 163/367, 350/116
Molteni, V., 278/50, 541/32, 33
Molvinger, K., 115/197
Momose, T., 133/57, 324/10, 491/134
Momota, K., 133/9
Mongin, F., 159/120
Montanari, S., 195/76
Montchamp, J.-L., 491/83
Monteiro, N., 372/104
Montero, J.-L., 324/37
Montevocchi, P. C., 279/62, 279/96
Montgomery, F., 59/91
Montgomery, J., 59/83, 113/33, 160/184, 160/185, 163/365, 371/90, 515/99
Montgomery, J. A., 433/113
Moody, C. J., 114/73, 159/152, 259/94, 280/121, 372/122, 124
Mooney, T. M., 179/14
Moon, H., 18/56
Moore, H. W., 115/173
Moore, P. R., 370/15
Mootoo, D. R., 258/38, 414/52

- Morales-Rios, M. S., 160/160
 Moran, E. J., 236/71
 Morán, J. R., 83/52, 83/53, 85/155
 Moran, P. J. S., 179/13
 Mora, R., 84/72
 Morcos, H., 117/274
 Morcuende, A., 385/45, 46, 386/53
 Mordasini Denti, T., 85/162
 Mordini, A., 158/55, 158/65, 194/17, 258/32, 258/33, 324/18, 349/72
 Moree, W., 491/133
 Moreira, B. G., 179/13
 Morelli, C. F., 433/116
 Moreno, A., 385/40, 434/150, 151
 Moreno, O. A., 492/151
 Moreno-Mañas, M., 324/12, 349/77, 350/110, 515/76
 Morera, E., 307/129
 Moresca, D., 19/82
 Moretò, J. M., 414/87
 Morgan, A. S., 491/136
 Morgan, D. O., 543/183
 Morgan, I. T., 161/260
 Morgenstein, D. A., 513/15
 Mori, M., 20/177, 38/22, 39/54, 39/55, 59/67, 60/142, 158/86, 163/352, 306/55, 516/141
 Mori, Y., 158/45, 258/18, 19
 Moriarty, K. J., 214/30, 307/76
 Moriguchi, T., 432/11
 Morihata, K., 452/16
 Morii, T., 516/147
 Morikawa, O., 84/110, 306/64
 Morikawa, T., 18/12
 Morikawi, M., 453/125
 Morimoto, M., 259/110, 111
 Morimoto, T., 179/9, 541/71
 Morimoto, Y., 414/74, 75
 Morin, C., 160/180, 492/167
 Morioka, H., 161/217, 180/62, 180/64
 Morisaki, Y., 372/132
 Morishita, Y., 350/120, 434/160
 Moritani, Y., 306/22, 23
 Moriwake, T., 350/122
 Moriwaki, M., 179/24, 235/22, 371/35, 371/50, 542/131
 Moriya, O., 17/5
 Moriyama, S., 58/19, 116/218, 116/219, 214/30, 259/122
 Morken, J. P., 160/163, 160/164
 Moroder, L., 19/100
 Moro, G. L., 514/56
 Morphy, J. R., 237/108, 111
 Morris, A. D., 434/192
 Morris, J., 540/2
 Morrison, E. P., 133/21
 Morrison, J. J., 280/135
 Morrissey, M. M., 236/49
 Mortensen, M. B., 432/17
 Mortier, J., 195/69
 Mortimore, M., 414/89
 Mortlock, A. A., 17/3, 163/364
 Morton, H. E., 491/101
 Morwick, T. M., 158/89
 Moscalenko, M., 180/79
 Moss, D. K., 159/136, 516/170
 Moss, N., 18/39
 Mosset, P., 39/48, 542/154
 Motamedi, M., 159/147
 Motherwell, W. B., 113/59, 113/60, 113/61, 134/135, 135/154, 213/2
 Motorina, I. A., 116/199, 385/30
 Motoyama, Y., 20/170, 20/171, 20/175, 116/232, 116/233, 179/23
 Mould, R. J., 60/115, 60/117
 Mourel, R. M., 385/24
 Mourès, V., 59/88
 Mousset, G., 433/100
 Moutou, J.-L., 159/143
 Mowbray, C. E., 214/42
 Mowlem, T. J., 259/94
 Moya, S. A., 433/95
 Moyano, A., 18/54, 18/55, 350/136, 137, 351/162
 Moyer, B. A., 82/7
 Moyes, R. B., 385/11
 Moyroud, J., 195/69
 Mozzicafreddo, A., 325/53, 432/39
 Mu, Y., 492/162
 Muathen, H. A., 134/108
 Muchowski, J. M., 116/203, 194/13, 14, 280/122, 280/123, 492/153
 Müchter, M., 280/129
 Muci, A. R., 157/13
 Muck, S., 305/5
 Muehldorf, A. V., 453/122
 Mukai, C., 39/36, 307/122
 Mukai, I., 453/118
 Mukaiyama, T., 19/81, 114/107, 180/98, 258/25, 432/46, 434/199, 452/57
 Mukhopadhyay, R., 258/56
 Mukumoto, M., 58/21
 Mulders, S. J. E., 490/70
 Muldoon, C. A., 259/83
 Muller, B., 39/73, 158/92
 Muller, I., 432/41
 Muller, K., 349/90
 Muller, P., 19/87, 452/21
 Müller, R., 115/149, 115/150, 115/152
 Müller, S., 60/145
 Muller, S., 181/134
 Müller, T. J. J., 60/121
 Mulzer, J., 60/112, 60/112, 157/22, 160/172, 307/84, 453/87, 514/61
 Munakata, M., 83/9
 Munson, M. C., 351/203
 Murahashi, S., 195/53
 Murahashi, S.-I., 370/1, 371/36
 Murai, A., 114/85, 135/192, 163/356, 258/71, 72, 73, 259/123, 259/74, 75, 76, 491/111
 Murai, S., 306/38, 372/99, 100, 516/147, 542/135
 Murakami, C., 162/277
 Murakami, M., 351/166, 540/12
 Murakami, Y., 351/209
 Murakata, M., 18/65
 Muraki, T., 134/105
 Murali, R., 258/36
 Muraoka, O., 160/159, 307/83
 Murata, K., 453/101
 Murata, M., 134/78, 371/77
 Murata, Y., 413/41
 Muroaka, M., 452/18
 Murphree, S. S., 113/14
 Murphy, F., 59/41, 157/41, 371/62
 Murphy, J. A., 278/6, 279/113, 543/165
 Murphy, M. M., 236/36, 37, 38, 39, 540/3
 Murray, P. J., 350/110
 Murray, R. W., 370/10
 Murray, T. J., 85/157
 Murray, W. V., 236/55, 515/100
 Murru, M., 83/34
 Murry, J. A., 180/72
 Murthi, K. K., 491/77
 Muslukhov, R. R., 453/102
 Musmar, M. J., 280/132
 Mussati, E., 349/48
 Musselman, R. A., 18/8
 Musson, A., 432/9
 Mussons, L., 83/52, 83/53, 85/155
 Muszynski, D. M., 162/324
 Mutoh, N., 114/100
 Mutou, T., 490/60
 Mutsushita, H., 515/108
 Mutti, S., 348/19
 Muzard, M., 135/155
 Muzart, J., 179/10, 370/7, 514/32
 Muzumoto, M., 453/97
 Myers, A. G., 17/2, 157/3, 159/139, 179/20, 214/48, 324/31
 Myers, W. H., 113/29
 Mynett, D. M., 236/33, 386/54
 Mysov, E. I., 133/19
 Nachbauer, J., 83/28
 Nádasdi, L., 513/14
 Nadin, A., 59/94, 414/62
 Nadir, U. K., 541/87
 Nadizadeh, H., 491/77
 Nadzan, A. M., 514/63
 Naemura, K., 83/12
 Nagabrahmanandachari, S., 541/52
 Nagahara, K., 214/19
 Nagano, M., 116/212
 Nagano, T., 432/52
 Nagano, Y., 58/21, 453/97
 Nagao, S., 86/183
 Nagao, T., 114/87
 Nagao, Y., 259/108
 Nagaoka, H., 135/168
 Nagarajan, A., 434/156
 Nagarajan, M., 258/36
 Nagaraju, S., 278/61
 Nagasaka, T., 195/38
 Nagasawa, A., 515/106, 107
 Nagashima, H., 514/37
 Nagata, K., 513/13
 Nagata, T., 180/98, 452/57
 Nagata, Y., 490/64
 Nagatomi, Y., 491/104
 Nagayama, S., 84/102, 116/201, 179/39, 372/135, 540/15, 541/85
 Nagel, U., 58/25, 514/18
 Nair, V., 83/13, 115/168, 306/42
 Naito, M., 20/134
 Naito, T., 278/40, 41, 279/71, 306/27, 413/48, 434/153, 543/184
 Najappan, P., 432/56
 Nájera, A., 325/100
 Nájera, C., 158/47
 Nakada, M., 115/161, 307/109
 Nakagawa, M., 161/230, 432/71, 541/40
 Nakagawa, T., 38/29, 60/143, 60/144, 452/35
 Nakai, E.-I., 324/27, 515/120
 Nakai, K., 349/75
 Nakai, T., 19/83, 60/106, 60/107, 60/120, 158/71, 158/72, 324/27, 515/106, 107, 515/119, 515/120, 515/126
 Nakai, Y., 490/44
 Nakajima, A., 59/38
 Nakajima, M., 19/70
 Nakajima, N., 20/184, 306/20
 Nakajima, T., 433/101
 Nakamura, A., 135/147, 181/155
 Nakamura, E., 58/1
 Nakamura, H., 163/341, 163/356, 180/48, 371/43, 452/40, 541/43
 Nakamura, K., 453/90
 Nakamura, M., 84/77, 259/123
 Nakamura, O., 133/66
 Nakamura, Y., 60/120
 Nakanishi, A., 490/38
 Nakano, K., 372/130
 Nakashima, H., 162/327, 179/34, 371/39
 Nakashima, K., 60/147
 Nakata, K., 514/25
 Nakata, M., 161/268
 Nakatani, M., 115/146
 Nakatani, S., 490/64
 Nakatani, T., 307/104
 Nakatani, Y., 432/41
 Nakata, T., 259/109, 110, 111
 Nakatsuji, S., 60/147
 Nakau, E., 278/34
 Nakayama, Y., 20/144
 Nakazawa, M., 325/83
 Nakazumi, H., 85/136
 Namdev, N. D., 349/29
 Namikawa, N., 134/110
 Nanda, B., 452/31
 Nangia, A., 307/108
 Nanjappan, P., 543/166
 Nannelli, L., 370/9, 432/62
 Nanni, D., 279/96, 280/126, 128, 130, 542/127
 Nantermet, P. G., 115/161, 491/78
 Nantz, M. H., 113/15, 159/136, 516/170
 Naoki, H., 433/101
 Naota, T., 370/1, 371/36
 Napierski, B., 349/51
 Narai, S., 116/250
 Narasaka, K., 115/128, 434/196, 543/187
 Narisada, T., 541/39
 Narizuka, S., 135/158
 Narla, G., 541/57
 Naruse, M., 413/42
 Naruse, Y., 158/57, 490/48
 Nascimento de Graca, M., 324/57
 Nash, I. A., 348/13, 492/158
 Naso, F., 59/85, 162/299
 Natagiri, N., 113/46
 Natalini, B., 349/81
 Nativi, C., 116/216
 Natsume, H., 162/286
 Naumov, D. Y., 306/25
 Navacchia, M. L., 279/62
 Navarrocana, A., 433/98
 Navarro, P., 83/49
 Naven, R. T., 84/80
 Nayak, A., 452/31
 Nayak, S. K., 513/9
 Nayyar, N. K., 195/37, 277/1
 Naz, N., 453/79
 Nazih, A., 157/37
 Nebois, P., 351/186
 Neda, I., 84/69
 Nédélec, J.-Y., 324/48
 Neeb, M. J., 60/1400
 Neely, L. K., 113/29
 Nefkens, G. H. L., 307/133
 Nefkens, S. C. A., 370/20
 Negi, S., 543/172
 Negishi, E., 161/234, 160/235, 351/183, 515/108, 515/88, 540/14
 Negishi, E.-I., 371/84, 85, 372/114, 115, 452/71
 Negoro, N., 513/7
 Négrel, J.-C., 58/10
 Negri, J. T., 158/89
 Neibecker, D., 194/10
 Neidlein, R., 113/51, 114/77
 Neidlein, U., 85/130
 Nelson, T. D., 18/44, 18/45, 18/46
 Nemoto, H., 133/37, 133/38
 Nerdinger, S., 159/112
 Nerenberg, J. B., 490/20
 Neri, P., 84/112, 84/113, 84/114
 Nesi, R., 116/240
 Nestler, H. P., 85/165
 Neuman, A., 158/92, 434/151
 Neumann, T., 161/252
 Neville, L., 490/29, 490/31
 Newadkar, R. V., 195/24
 Newkome, G. R., 434/176
 Newland, R. J., 83/61
 Newman, L. M., 180/88
 Newmark, R. A., 214/47
 Newton, C. G., 19/121
 Newton, M. G., 135/190
 Nguefack, J.-F., 371/88, 372/107, 516/160
 Nguyen, T. H., 158/79
 Ni, Y. H., 542/141

- Ni, Z., 113/14, 113/40
 Ni, Z.-J., 236/36
 Nicaise, O. J. C., 20/184
 Nice, L. E., 133/72, 491/78
 Nicholas, K. M., 39/39, 113/53
 Nichols, D. E., 432/25
 Nicholson, B. K., 540/8
 Nicholson, G. J., 351/201
 Nicholson, J. M., 133/53, 324/28
 Nicholson, L. W., 542/158
 Nicolaou, K. C., 58/22, 60/126, 115/161, 163/361, 214/37, 259/100, 259/78, 84, 491/78, 515/129, 516/175
 Nicolosi, G., 39/58
 Nie, X. Y., 19/92, 20/137
 Nieh, H.-C., 414/60
 Nielsen, J., 237/108
 Niemann, T., 58/7
 Nierlich, M., 307/102
 Nierop, K. G. A., 84/117
 Nieschalk, J., 133/61
 Nieto, J., 159/150, 348/17
 Nieto, P. M., 83/63, 84/109
 Nightingale, D. J., 133/18, 434/175
 Niiya, T., 432/54
 Nikat, S. M., 543/170
 Nikishin, G. I., 83/37, 279/97
 Nikolakis, K., 516/160
 Nikolic, N. A., 157/15
 Nilsson, K. R., 113/29
 Nilsson, M., 306/37, 324/23
 Nilsson, Y., 161/252
 Ninkovic, S., 491/99
 Ninomiya, I., 278/40, 41, 279/71, 306/27, 413/48, 434/153, 543/184
 Nishibayashi, Y., 159/116, 180/83, 180/84, 306/34, 371/29, 452/56, 541/88
 Nishida, A., 214/43, 325/52, 541/40
 Nishida, K., 453/98
 Nishida, M., 162/319, 325/52
 Nishida, S., 195/38
 Nishigaichi, Y., 162/319
 Nishiguchi, A., 279/71, 306/27
 Nishiguchi, I., 453/121
 Nishikawa, Y., 39/85, 279/102
 Nishimata, T., 20/177
 Nishimoto, A., 162/298
 Nishimura, J., 84/123, 84/124, 85/125
 Nishimura, K., 258/25
 Nishio, K., 162/328, 179/33, 307/117, 452/37
 Nishio, M., 452/51
 Nishio, S., 85/137
 Nishiwaki, N., 434/184
 Nishiyama, H., 20/180
 Nishiyama, K., 513/1, 2
 Nishiyama, Y., 540/6
 Nishizawa, H., 453/77
 Nishizawa, M., 161/226
 Nitti, P., 434/194
 Nitz, T. J., 195/61
 Niu, C. S., 492/163, 540/26
 Niu, Q. J., 160/175
 Niyaz, N. M., 117/276
 Nobata, M., 514/37
 Nock, L. A., 434/181
 Noda, E., 134/120
 Node, M., 453/98
 Noe, K., 113/48
 Noe, M. C., 19/117
 Noguchi, I., 160/202
 Noguchi, M., 113/38, 113/39, 133/66
 Noguchi, M., 135/177
 Noheda, P., 20/187
 Noirret, N., 514/55
 No, K., 84/71
 Nolte, R. J. M., 542/108
 Nomura, M., 325/107, 371/92, 372/98
 Nomura, N., 160/169
 Nomura, R., 161/248, 179/42
 Nomura, S., 259/109, 110
 Nomura, T., 39/30
 Nongkynrih, I., 179/3
 Nonoyama, N., 432/23
 Noorani, V. R., 452/45
 Norbeck, D. W., 134/125
 Norman, B. H., 490/57
 Normant, J.-F., 60/122, 157/6, 160/186, 160/187, 160/188, 452/72
 Norrby, P. O., 19/118, 19/120
 Norrby, P.-O., 257/5
 Norris, T., 348/9
 North, M., 157/2, 180/79, 324/14, 348/1, 541/46
 Norton, C. L., 280/121
 Notario, R., 413/12
 Nougueir, R., 279/72, 75, 278/38, 306/51
 Nouroozian, M., 515/82
 Novachek, K. A., 371/58
 Novak, S. T. A., 453/88
 Novello, F. C., 452/14
 Novi, M., 348/12
 Nowak, D. M., 278/50
 Nowotnik, D. P., 432/56, 543/166
 Nowotny, S., 20/152, 160/205, 451/4
 Noyori, R., 19/126, 19/129, 39/56, 58/25, 59/40, 180/102, 370/20, 22, 26, 371/28, 372/130, 452/59, 60, 62, 541/74
 Nozaki, H., 60/141
 Nozaki, K., 19/128, 307/130, 514/19
 Nozoe, T., 82/8
 Nrasimhan, S., 452/52
 Nubbemeyer, U., 60/105, 135/167, 306/60
 Nuber, B., 83/38, 83/47
 Nübling, C., 113/58
 Nuesse, M.-A., 116/260
 Nugent, W. A., 60/125
 Nugiel, D. A., 116/215
 Nukui, S., 20/162, 59/67
 Nunami, K., 350/117
 Nunn, K., 39/48
 Nyerges, M., 433/131
 Nyqvist, C., 515/79
 Nyzam, V., 160/197
 Oba, M., 513/1, 2
 Oballa, R. M., 162/313
 Obera, Y., 161/252
 Oberdorfer, F., 135/184
 Oberer, L., 350/144
 Obierey, K., 278/61
 Obrecht, D., 349/90
 O'Brien, D. F., 490/39
 Obta, K., 453/98
 O'Callaghan, J. M., 39/45
 Ocampo, R., 134/89
 Ochi, M., 160/210
 Ochiai, M., 490/38
 Ochiai, O., 19/85, 133/40
 Ochifuji, N., 38/22, 306/55
 O'Connor, G., 162/293
 Oda, H., 371/57, 453/118
 Odanaka, Y., 279/90
 O'Dell, R., 60/127, 214/24
 Odenkirk, W., 115/133
 O'Donnell, M. J., 235/32, 325/70, 349/76
 Odriozola, B., 350/95, 96
 Odriozola, J. M., 134/140
 Oehlschlager, A. C., 135/198
 Oeser, T., 84/92, 259/124
 Ofefe, K., 59/61, 59/89
 Ogasawara, K., 19/107, 19/108, 160/174, 162/273, 279/105, 306/62, 348/7, 385/43, 413/44, 541/54
 Ogawa, C., 82/5
 Ogawa, T., 82/5, 372/123, 432/35, 490/60
 Ogawa, Y., 306/58
 Ogay, P., 18/64
 Ogiyama, H., 372/101
 Oglesby, R. C., 195/61
 Oguni, N., 19/84, 19/88, 160/206, 180/69, 324/44
 Ogura, K., 86/183, 306/26
 Oh, D. Y., 133/25, 325/87
 Oh, J., 116/264, 117/265, 259/116
 Oh, S. W., 83/26
 O'Hagan, D., 133/61, 306/25
 O'Hagan, P., 83/66
 O'Hanlon, P. J., 59/94, 414/62
 Ohara, H., 278/57
 Ohara, S., 414/66
 Ohara, Y., 162/297
 O'Hare, H. K., 157/33
 Ohata, K., 84/110
 Oh, K., 159/116, 180/83, 180/84, 371/29, 452/56, 541/88
 Ohe, T., 434/186
 Ohfune, Y., 116/248
 Ohhara, N., 84/77
 Ohier, P., 117/281
 Ohishi, H., 114/62
 Ohki, S., 259/107
 Ohkubo, K., 85/146
 Ohkuma, T., 19/129, 180/102, 370/22, 452/60
 Ohlmeyer, M. H. J., 236/44
 Ohmizu, H., 306/22, 23
 Ohmori, A., 181/153, 325/82
 Ohmori, H., 279/103, 161/252
 Ohno, A., 453/90
 Ohno, M., 161/256, 434/141
 Ohnuki, K., 279/90
 Ohra, T., 114/62
 Ohsawa, A., 513/13
 Ohshima, T., 515/89
 Ohta, A., 542/152
 Ohta, H., 306/19, 452/25
 Ohta, K., 194/6
 Ohta, M., 19/126
 Ohta, T., 19/126, 371/47, 514/19
 Ohtake, H., 195/53
 Ohtake, Y., 372/123
 Ohtani, H., 162/282
 Ohtani, M., 307/104
 Ohtsuki, T., 158/87, 452/27
 Ohuchi, K., 385/16
 Oiarbide, M., 180/76
 Oikawa, H., 116/251
 Oikawa, M., 325/62
 Oike, H., 83/25, 83/42
 Oliver, J. E., 324/28
 Oirot, K., 134/106, 181/131
 Oishi, K., 542/147
 Oishi, M., 134/117, 159/100
 Ojika, M., 490/60
 Ojima, I., 58/33
 Oka, T., 259/76
 Okabe, T., 113/48, 113/49
 Okada, H., 133/66, 135/177
 Okada, K., 160/165
 Okada, M., 113/46, 133/32, 350/120, 432/67, 434/160
 Okada, Y., 84/124, 85/125, 492/162
 Okajima, S., 162/302, 258/40
 Okamoto, H., 60/140
 Okamoto, S., 39/33, 60/143, 306/40, 452/35
 Okamura, H., 115/146
 Okamura, K., 279/71, 306/27
 Okano, T., 115/159, 434/167
 Okawa, A., 385/49
 Okawa, M. J. A., 351/191
 Okazaki, E., 83/25
 Okazaki, F., 325/62
 Okazaki, R., 84/90, 84/108
 Okegami, S., 372/123
 Oketo, Y., 414/67
 Okikawa, N., 135/149
 Oku, A., 160/190, 259/107
 Okuda, K., 133/66
 Okude, Y., 60/141
 Okuma, K., 452/25
 Okumoto, H., 413/24, 433/99
 Okumura, K., 307/83
 Okumura, M., 134/136, 134/137, 349/39, 541/82
 Okuno, S., 83/30
 Okuro, K., 308/80, 372/96, 98
 Olah, G. A., 133/45, 432/20
 Olano, B., 348/21
 O'Leary, B. M., 307/106
 O'Leary, J. P., 115/163
 Olejnik, A., 83/41
 Olesker, A., 116/228
 Oliver, J. E., 133/53
 Olivera, R., 432/53
 Olivero, S., 279/112
 Olkowski, J. L., 83/44
 Olivier, J., 350/101
 Olsson, T., 306/37, 324/23
 O'Meara, G. W., 351/158
 Omoto, K., 161/257
 Oncl, I. A., 492/169
 O'Neill, J. A., 491/89
 O'Neill, P. M., 115/184
 Ong, C. W., 433/123
 Onishi, M., 180/75
 Onnis, V., 195/44
 Ono, K., 19/88
 Ono, N., 82/5, 432/35
 Ono, T., 453/103, 542/109, 542/130
 Ono, Y., 135/160, 135/165
 Onouchi, J., 541/69
 Ooi, T., 18/42, 515/123
 Ooka, H., 19/129, 180/102, 370/22, 452/60
 Oreja, E., 19/71
 Orena, M., 278/30, 351/184
 Orita, A., 180/47
 Oritani, T., 258/37, 307/121
 Oriyama, T., 490/18
 Orlinkov, A., 432/20
 Orlinkov, A. V., 133/19
 Orlova, A., 325/73
 Orlova, S., 180/79
 Ors, M., 385/46
 Orsat, B., 491/133
 Ortiz, J., 157/28
 Ortiz Mellet, C., 83/23
 Ortuño, R. M., 114/121, 350/100, R. M., 350/103
 Osawa, E., 114/120
 Osborn, H. M. I., 413/9, 491/82
 Osborn, J. A., 370/25, 541/65, 541/68, 541/72
 O'shea, M. D., 114/90
 Oshima, K., 133/49, 134/129, 135/199, 157/34, 158/95, 160/165, 161/262, 452/16, 514/75
 Osipov, S. N., 325/90
 Osowska-Pacowicka, K., 159/144
 Osterberg, C. E., 58/13
 Osterhout, M. H., 114/64
 Ostrander, R. L., 117/272
 Ostresh, J. M., 235/3, 236/75
 Ostrovskii, V. A., 432/42
 Ostwald, R., 20/153
 Osumi, K., 161/261
 Otaka, A., 160/180
 Otera, J., 180/47, 325/75, 452/51, 452/54
 O'Toole, J. C., 135/189
 Otsubo, K., 325/97
 Otsuka, H., 84/103, 84/104
 Ottenheijm, H. C. J., 59/49, 235/7, 515/80
 Otto, H. H., 541/47
 Otto, S., 114/104

- Ottow, E., 160/172
 Ouadi, A., 413/9
 Ould Amanetoullah, A., 133/51
 Ourevitch, M., 434/154
 Ourisson, G., 432/41
 Oussaid, A., 133/44
 Over, D. E., 19/97
 Overhand, M., 350/144, 385/27
 Overkleeft, H. S., 60/124
 Overly, K. R., 157/4
 Overman, L. E., 59/36, 162/288, 259/95, 371/56, 413/23, 413/41
 Ovez, B., 543/200
 Owen, D., 492/164
 Owen, D. R., 491/82
 Owen, K. L., 350/116
 Owens, L., 85/161
 Owton, W. M., 133/74
 Oxyzoglou, A. B., 432/20
 O.-Yang, C., 214/20
 Oyarzabal, J., 542/149
 Oyasato, N., 371/36
 Ozaki, F., 258/64, 413/34
 Ozaki, S., 18/10, 114/117, 279/103, 20/188
 Ozanne, N., 59/54, 181/127
 Ozawa, F., 20/166, 371/77
 Ozawa, M., 372/101
 Özgün, B., 179/4, 179/4
 Özlü, Y., 214/26, 278/10
- P**
- Pacc, P., 307/129
 Pack, S. K., 181/117, 372/125, 514/72
 Packman, L. C., 492/164
 Padwa, A., 113/14, 113/40, 114/63, 114/64, 114/66, 114/67, 258/21, 372/120, 414/55, 541/81
 Pagani, G. A., 433/94
 Pagano, S., 516/142
 Page, P. C. B., 19/124
 Pagenkopf, B. L., 117/283
 Pagliarin, R., 349/60
 Pagneux, S., 325/104
 Pagnoni, U. M., 133/55, 133/56
 Pagnotta, M., 385/20
 Pai, S. B., 135/190
 Paikoff, S. J., 236/79
 Painter, J. E., 38/18
 Painter, F. F., 413/47
 Pairaudau, G., 59/36
 Pak, C. S., 59/43
 Palacios, F., 116/200, 349/42, 543/169
 Palacios, J. C., 115/166, 433/119, 433/134
 Palacios, S. M., 324/16
 Palacois, F., 542/149
 Palani, A., 194/16
 Palazón, J. M., 39/38
 Pale, P., 371/87
 Palcarí, L., 83/34
 Paleo, M. R., 349/69
 Paley, R. S., 59/77
 Palmer, N., 160/180
 Palmer, W. S., 162/290
 Palmieri, G., 325/74, 350/147, 542/143, 542/159
 Palmisano, G., 433/114
 Palomo, C., 171/1, 134/140, 180/76, 194/17, 325/67, 350/95, 96, 490/11
 Pan, J.-S., 414/60
 Pan, S. F., 433/104, 433/78
 Pan, W., 180/80, 371/41
 Pancrazi, A., 158/69, 158/92, 516/150
 Pandey, G., 278/51, 279/70, 350/119, 414/58
 Pandey, S. P., 433/81
 Pandiaraju, S., 325/103
 Pandit, U. K., 60/124, 116/253
 Panek, J. S., 161/252, 161/254, 161/259, 432/28
 Panicker, S., 133/53, 324/28
 Panigrahi, G. B., 489/6
 Panke, G., 258/62
 Pannck, J.-B., 39/60
 Pansare, S. V., 324/20, 330, 58/31
 Panunzio, M., 351/189
 Paoli, P., 83/34, 116/240
 Papagni, A., 39/66, 116/235
 Papco, G., 278/50, 349/60
 Papke, T., 58/23
 Paquette, L. A., 59/91, 59/93, 158/89, 158/90, 158/91, 161/244, 214/28, 214/33, 258/53
 Paradisi, C., 195/76
 Paradkar, V. M., 543/168
 Pardigon, O., 117/284
 Paredes, R., 134/89
 Parekh, S. I., 213/2
 Pareschi, P., 280/126, 128, 130, 542/127
 Parikh, M., 116/211
 Paris, M., 114/124, 237/112, 351/157
 Park, B. K., 115/184
 Park, C. M., 278/15, 279/87, 19/105
 Park, H., 214/30
 Park, H. B., 452/66
 Park, J. H., 490/56
 Park, J.-Y., 163/337, 259/87, 349/33
 Park, S. B., 20/180
 Park, T. K., 114/79, 114/80, 492/138
 Park, Y. H., 490/56
 Park, Y. S., 158/81, 279/93
 Park, Y.-T., 280/131
 Parker, B. E., 135/189
 Parker, D. C., 453/80
 Parker Jr., D. L., 306/11
 Parker, K. A., 180/96, 278/11
 Parlanti, L., 325/99
 Parly, F., 385/30
 Parma, V. S., 325/73
 Parmley, G., 194/9
 Parnell, C. P., 516/151
 Parquette, J. R., 113/58, 117/278
 Parrain, J., 306/36
 Parrain, J.-L., 160/183, 324/24
 Parra-Rapado, L., 162/283, 162/284
 Parsons, A. F., 278/29, 35, 491/137
 Parsons, P. J., 160/196, 214/26, 278/9, 10
 Partogyan, K., 348/11
 Parvez, M., 162/276, 215/62, 307/90
 Pasenok, S. V., 133/17
 Pasquato, L., 116/246
 Pasqui, F., 135/185
 Passafaro, M. S., 59/86, 371/67
 Pastene, R., 433/95
 Pastó, M., 350/137
 Pastor, R., 349/88
 Pastore, W., 134/100
 Pastushok, V. N., 83/46
 Patane, M. A., Y.-H., 59/55
 Pátek, M., 236/84
 Patcl, D. V., 134/133, 235/10, 235/16, 235/25, 26, 236/35, 236/88
 Patel, G., 433/84
 Patel, H. V., 162/288, 433/81
 Patel, P., 38/18
 Patel, R. R., 160/168
 Patel, S. T., 133/75, 135/150, 135/151
 Paterson, I., 181/128
 Patil, V. J., 59/47, 181/129, 324/38
 Patincec V., 83/35
 Patin H., 514/55
 Patiño, R., 385/35
 Patney, H. K., 491/113
 Patsiouras, H., 236/89
 Pattenden, G., 59/83, 163/365, 163/366, 213/6, 10, 11, 214/18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 41, 42, 46, 55, 56, 215/60, 61, 278/44, 279/63, 306/10, 307/75, 515/90, 515/99
 Patti, A., 39/58
 Pätzelt, M., 60/124, 113/32
 Paul, V., 134/102
 Paulsen, H., 158/69, 162/331
 Paulus, E. F., 84/86
 Pauson, P. L., 516/143
 Pavlovic, V., 214/45
 Pavlovic, V. D., 214/30
 Pawelke, G., 542/139
 Payret-Arrua, M. E., 135/175
 Peacock, J. L., 38/8
 Peak, S. A., 19/111
 Pearce, J. E., 180/67, 180/68
 Pearn, J., 490/54
 Pearson, A. J., 39/74, 39/77, 491/87
 Pearson, C. J., 114/111
 Pearson, N. D., 59/94, 372/124, 414/62
 Pearson, W. H., 163/351, 307/78
 Pecchi, S., 158/55, 158/65, 258/32, 33, 324/18, 349/72
 Pedersen, C. J., 82/1
 Pedragosa-Moreau, S., 306/45, 307/81
 Pedregal, C., 349/77, 541/76
 Pedrin, P., 453/89
 Pedro, J. R., 514/68
 Pedrosa, R., 159/150, 160/200, 348/17, 349/71, 413/27
 Pegg, N. A., 542/123
 Pégorier, L., 350/141
 Pegram, J. J., 492/152
 Pei, J., 180/73
 Pei, Y., 237/115
 Peláez-Lamamié de Clairac, R., 306/65
 Pellacani, L., 413/2
 Pelletier, R., 161/259
 Pellicciari, R., 349/81
 Pelter, A., 306/24, 351/165
 Peña-Cabrera, E., 59/82
 Peña, M., 490/13
 Peng, S., 307/119
 Peng, W. S., 18/38
 Peng, Z.-H., 59/51
 Peng, Z.-Q., 515/114
 Penkert, C. S., 278/9
 Pennell, A. M. K., 113/61
 Penso, M., 306/43
 Peper, V., 161/212
 Peplow, M. A., 413/50
 Pepper, N. C. M. W., 180/94
 Pequet, P., 3254/109
 Pera, E., 351/206
 Peraléz, E., 58/10
 Percy, J. M., 133/74, 133/75, 134/130, 134/94, 135/150, 135/151
 Peregrina, J., 349/86
 Peregrina, J. M., 114/124
 Pereira, O. Z., 163/354
 Pereira, S., 38/7, 371/31, 372/134
 Pereyre, M., 163/345
 Pérez, D., 114/86, 116/209
 Pérez, E., 385/28
 Pérez, J. A., 413/7
 Pérez, J. A., 542/106
 Pérez, M., 515/76
 Pérez, N., 83/52
 Pérez, R., 159/98, 259/77, 259/89, 91, 92
 Perez, R., 385/28
 Perez de Heredia, I., 116/200
 Pérez-Encabo, A., 160/200
 Perezencabo, A., 349/71
 Pérez-García, L., 85/141, 85/142
 Perezgarrido, S., 432/40
 Pérez-Payá, E., 235/3
 Pericás, M. A., 18/54, 18/55, 350/136, 350/137, 351/162
 Périchon, J., 324/48
 Perkins, G., 307/128, 515/95
 Perkins, J. F., 163/333, 163/334
 Perlmutter, P., 258/41, 42, 351/188
 Pernerstorfer, J., 414/78, 515/137
 Pernia, G. J., 85/170
 Perotti, A., 181/158
 Perrio, S., 19/123
 Perrone, D., 159/129
 Pertier, P., 116/255, 116/256
 Perumal, P. T., 134/91, 433/75, 543/181
 Pesaresi, R., 134/100
 Pesheck, P. S., 385/14
 Pestellini, V., 135/185
 Petasis, N. A., 38/11, 38/12, 38/13, 59/55, 59/56, 134/77, 258/70
 Petersen, J. L., 515/124
 Petersen, S. V., 236/100, 236/92
 Peterson, C. S., 306/11, 12
 Peterson, M. J., 514/50
 Peterson, S. A., 540/11
 Petit, A., 385/51, 434/144
 Petit, F., 306/44
 Petit, Y., 350/97
 Petrich, S. A., 195/32
 Petrillo, A., 516/152
 Petrillo, G., 348/12
 Petrini, M., 325/51, 432/63
 Petter, R. C., 236/80
 Pettersson, T., 492/163
 Pettifer, R. M., 491/137
 Pettit, G. R., 350/154, 155, 351/156
 Pettit, W. E., 350/155
 Pettus, T. R. R., 114/113
 Peukert, S., 161/260
 Pez, G. P., 181/149
 Pfaltz, A., 19/125, 59/67, 514/38
 Pfau, M., 18/25, 195/45
 Pfeffer, M., 414/65
 Pfeiffer, J., 38/17
 Pfister, X., 452/64
 Pfizenmayer, A. J., 349/54
 Plyffer, P., 349/90
 Pham, H., 543/164
 Phan, N., 180/53
 Philippot, K., 194/10
 Phillai, V. N. R., 237/123
 Phillion, D. P., 159/109
 Phillips, G. B., 236/81
 Phythian, S. A., 306/66
 Piancatelli, G., 325/99
 Piatelli, M., 39/58
 Piattelli, M., 84/112, 84/113, 84/114
 Piazza, M. G., 452/41
 Picard, C., 83/19
 Picard, J.-P., 194/17
 Picard, J. P., 543/163
 Piccialli, V., 325/110
 Piesle, U., 490/15
 Pierce, M. E., 490/42
 Piermatti, O., 452/10
 Piers, E., 162/313, 163/358
 Piettre, S. R., 134/131, 134/132, 134/134
 Pigge, F. C., 117/271, 117/273
 Pike, V. W., 134/119
 Pilato, T., 514/22
 Pilcher, A. S., 542/117
 Pillai, J., 413/50
 Pillai, V. N. R., 351/202
 Pillot, E., 543/199
 Pingli, L., 279/80
 Pini, D., 159/108
 Piniella, J. F., 114/121
 Pinilla, C., 235/3

Pinna, L., 413/26
 Piotti, M. E., 372/97
 Piperno, A., 434/140
 Pipkorn, R., 84/92
 Pires, E., 114/122
 Pires, J., 116/221
 Pires, R., 350/142
 Pirozhenko, V. V., 84/83
 Pirrung, F. O. H., 214/22
 Pirrung, M. C., 491/97
 Pisani, E., 181/141, 543/180
 Pisano, L., 158/51, 158/70
 Pistara, V., 543/190
 Pitacco, G., 434/194
 Pitarch, M., 515/135
 Pitchen, P., 19/121
 Pitre, S. V., 325/98, 453/76
 Piva, O., 159/146
 Pizzo, F., 452/10
 Pizzotti, M., 433/94
 Plancher, J. M., 306/51
 Planco, C., 351/193
 Plant, A., 18/15
 Plaquevent, J. C., 19/72
 Plattner, D. A., 114/128
 Plattner, J. J., 134/125
 Platzner, N., 414/56
 Plaucki, M., 453/110
 Plaut, H. E., 453/80
 Plazón, J. M., 259/105
 Plé, G., 158/93
 Pleixats, R., 349/77, 515/76
 Plietker, P., 158/46
 Plinta, H.-J., 84/69
 Plunkett, M. J., 59/80
 Pobisova, M., 280/129
 Pocar, D., 306/43
 Pochini, A., 84/122, 84/74, 84/78, 84/79
 Podda, G., 83/54
 Podlech, J., 541/34
 Poh, B.-L., 84/94
 Pohl, M., 158/78
 Poisson, J.-F., 157/6, 452/70
 Pol, A. V., 195/74
 Polane, S., 181/154
 Polimanti, O., 325/51, 432/63
 Pollaud, G., 259/85
 Pollicino, S., 514/31
 Pollington, S. D., 385/11
 Pollini, G. P., 135/193, 413/31, 433/116
 Pommelet, J. C., 195/43
 Pommier, A., 113/18, 305/2
 Pomogailo, A. D., 514/17
 Pondana, T., 194/8
 Ponde, D., 181/137, 491/114
 Pons, J., 305/1, 2
 Pons, J.-M., 113/17, 113/19
 Ponzo, V. L., 162/272, 541/78
 Pool, C. R., 157/2, 541/46
 Pooley, C. L. F., 385/20
 Poon, H. S., 325/106
 Poonwala, R. M., 453/88
 Pop, I. E., 236/62
 Popovic, J. B., 348/6
 Pornet, J., 541/77
 Porta, C., 84/72
 Porte, A. M., 372/139
 Porter, B., 160/177
 Porter, N. A., 213/5, 7, 8, 9, 214/16
 Portonovo, P. S., 324/32, 542/97
 Porwolik, I., 83/41
 Posner, G. H., 115/159
 Poss, A. J., 133/30
 Postema, M. H. D., 60/126, 259/100
 Potapov, V. K., 349/45
 Pothion, C., 351/181
 Potter, G. A., 180/88
 Potthast, A., 179/15
 Potts, K. T., 114/91
 Poulain, S., 514/55

Pouranshirbani, S., 543/178
 Poux, M., 385/22, 385/23
 Poveda, A. M., 19/71
 Povorin, M. V., 434/177
 Powell, N. A., 516/158
 Powell, R. L., 134/76
 Powers, E. T., 350/130
 Prabakaran, H., 306/66
 Prabhakaran, J., 306/42
 Pradère, J. P., 116/198, 116/229
 Prados, P., 83/63, 84/109
 Prajapati, D., 195/57, 433/79
 Prakash, G., 258/26
 Prakash, G. K. S., 133/45, 432/20
 Praly, J. P., 195/30
 Prandi, C., 159/135, 307/77
 Prandi, J., 258/43, 278/59
 Prangé, T., 158/92, 214/45
 Prange, T., 434/151
 Prasad, K., 542/156
 Prasad, K. G., 452/52
 Prasad, K. R. K., 180/61, 180/95
 Prashad, M., 542/56
 Prasuna, G., 307/108
 Prazeres, A. O., 432/10
 Precht, F., 18/50, 159/115, 453/82
 Preckher, G., 492/167
 Predes, R., 324/5
 Prescott, S., 19/90, 514/43
 Presley, A. L., 162/290
 Preston, P. N., 453/108
 Pretor, M., 161/252
 Pri-Bar, I., 372/95
 Price, A. T., 114/63, 114/68, 114/70, 258/21, 372/120
 Price, D. A., 18/63
 Price, P. J., 513/8
 Priego, J., 258/17
 Pripke, H. W. M., 491/82
 Priermeier, T., 59/61
 Prieto, P., 434/151
 Primofiore, G., 195/65
 Prince, A. A. M., 543/181
 Prityskaya, T. S., 39/34
 Probert, G. D., 38/7
 Procopiou, P. A., 372/126, 414/63, 515/132
 Procter, G., 38/9, 162/285
 Prodder, J. C., 18/6, 59/91
 Prokes, I., 134/101
 Prostalov, N. S., 194/1
 Protopopova, M. N., 306/12, 21
 Pruess, D. L., 350/105
 Prugh, J. D., 452/14
 Prunet, J., 1548/92
 Pryde, D. C., 215/59
 Pulido, F. J., 158/86
 Püntener, K., 371/27
 Puranik, V. G., 351/192
 Putnikovic, B., 372/116
 Pye, P., 117/267, 432/30
 Pyne, S. G., 113/30, 195/72, 351/158, 434/171, 515/96, 541/93, 542/93
 Pyun, S.-J., 371/54, 515/84

Q

Qi, H., 133/29
 Qin, Y., 20/136
 Qiu, W., 134/127
 Qu, Z.-M., 134/121, 134/142
 Quaranta, L., 257/3
 Quast, H., 195/25
 Quayle, P., 38/18, 38/23
 Quéguiner, G., 134/115
 Quibell, M., 492/164
 Quietet-Sire, B., 278/20, 434/183
 Quignard, F., 452/43
 Quirante, J., 278/14
 Quiroga, M. L., 159/128

R

Raabe, G., 18/33, 60/96, 195/68, 349/58
 Rabasco, D., 19/71
 Raboisson, P., 134/132
 Racherla, U. S., 541/57
 Rachwal, B., 158/62, 414/70
 Rachwal, S., 158/62, 414/70
 Radel, P. A., 350/108
 Radesca, L. A., 490/42
 Radler, E., 85/177
 Radu, N. S., 542/116
 Radwan, M. F., 58/1
 Rafaiani, G., 432/49
 Ragaini, F., 433/94
 Raghavan, S., 490/40
 Ragnarsson, U., 348/14, 350/113
 Ragouzeos, A., 432/29
 Rahm, R., 195/41
 Rahman, M. M., 116/237
 Rahman, S., 38/23
 Raina, S., 307/100
 Rai, R., 59/79
 Rajagopalan, K., 515/110
 Rajagopal, D., 432/38
 Rajakumar, P., 85/133, 85/134, 85/135
 Rajapakse, H., 179/16
 Rajapakse, H., 453/85
 Rajesh, S., 370/19
 Rajkovic, M. M., 214/30
 Raju, S. V. N., 324/7
 Ramachandran, P. V., 306/59
 Rama-Devi, T., 38/16
 Ramage, R., 235/27
 Ramaiah, M., 213/1
 Ramalingam, K., 432/56, 543/166
 Ramamoorthy, V., 433/73
 Ramamurthy, V., 516/156
 Ramana, C. V., 258/36
 Ramasseul, R., 19/97
 Ramaswamy, A. V., 324/2, 325/86, 432/51
 Ramchandani, R. K., 134/145
 Ramcharitar, S. H., 214/13
 Ramesh, C. V., 179/2
 Ramesha, A. R., 540/10
 Ramón, D. J., 351/175
 Ramon, F., 258/22
 Ramos, A., 385/50
 Ramos, A. C., 306/65
 Ramser, M. N., 60/124
 Ramza, J., 516/142
 Randall, M. L., 60/131
 Randolph, J. T., 492/138
 Rane, A. M., 514/66
 Raner, K., 382/12
 Raner, K. D., 385/9, 12
 Rank, W., 385/10
 Rankovic, Z., 113/47, 237/108
 Ranu, B. C., 160/196, 179/26
 Rao, B. V., 490/46
 Rao, M. V. B., 115/145
 Rao, P. S., 385/32
 Rao, S. M., 279/83
 Rapoport, H., 179/29
 Raposo, C., 83/52, 83/53, 85/155
 Raschke, T., 59/68
 Rasheed, F., 279/113
 Rasmussen, K. G., 542/102
 Rasmussen, P. H., 237/109
 Rattu, G., 324/30, 413/26
 Ratcliffe, R. W., 135/202
 Rathmell, R. E., 60/115, 60/117
 Rathore, R., 432/27, 514/35
 Ratovelomanana-Vidal, V., 370/21
 Ratovelomanata-Vidal, V., 452/64
 Rattigan, B. A., 163/368
 Raubo, P., 162/300
 Rault, S., 540/25
 Raussou, S., 18/40, 18/41, 414/56
 Ravasio, N., 180/86, 514/33
 Ravelo, J. L., 259/88, 259/91, 92
 Ravikumar, K., 258/36
 Ravikumar, K. S., 180/100, 452/47
 Ravikumar, V. T., 491/98
 Ravindranathan, T., 181/137, 324/2, 325/86, 431/4, 432/64, 543/167
 Ray, A., 433/102
 Rayner, C. A., 542/123
 Rayner, C. M., 58/18
 Raynham, T. M., 59/76
 Reader, J. C., 115/155, 235/20
 Reamer, R. A., 195/58, 325/59
 Rebek, J., Jr., 86/185, 86/186, 86/187
 Reber, J. L., 20/189
 Reck, G., 349/31
 Reddy, A. C. S., 385/32
 Reddy, B. S. N., 433/111
 Reddy, B. S. P., 433/111
 Reddy, Ch. K., 160/183
 Reddy, G. D., 414/58
 Reddy, G. V., 195/73, 350/99
 Reddy, K. R., 433/118
 Reddy, M. V. R., 432/26, 453/76
 Reddy, P. Y., 350/119
 Reddy, R. E., 324/32, 36, 350/150, 433/133, 434/195, 542/97, 98
 Reddy, S., 515/109
 Reddy, T. J., 278/61
 Reding, M. T., 541/67
 Redpath, J., 113/33, 113/35, 113/47, 163/363, 306/17, 372/108
 Redshaw, C., 84/70
 Reed, A. D., 38/17, 113/41
 Reed, J. E., 116/225
 Reed, K. W., 307/82
 Rees, C. W., 516/165
 Rees, D., 59/49, 235/7, 51580
 Rees, D. C., 237/108, 111
 Rees, N. H., 85/171
 Reese, C. B., 489/5
 Reetz, M. T., 306/49, 349/50, 351/159, 515/87
 Regan, A. C., 307/134
 Rege, S. D., 117/277
 Reger, T. S., 414/55, 541/81
 Reggellin, M., 235/23
 Reginato, G., 60/138, 158/65, 257/3, 258/32, 33, 349/72
 Regueiro, A., 259/88, 259/92
 Rehnburg, N., 135/188
 Reibenspies, J. H., 58/28
 Reich, H. J., 159/101
 Reid, G., 38/24
 Reider, P. J., 114/115, 115/136, 159/117, 349/62, 370/14
 Reif, L. A., 279/93
 Reilly, J. P., 163/369
 Rein, T., 59/52, 181/130
 Reineke, N., 306/25
 Reinhard, R., 195/41
 Reinhold, U., 18/15, 157/2
 Reinhoudt, D. N., 83/20, 84/105, 84/109, 84/116, 84/117, 84/118, 84/68, 84/76, 84/81, 84/91, 86/188
 Reiser, O., 181/130, 59/52, 370/18
 Reisinger, C.-P., 59/61, 515/86
 Reisse, J., 116/249
 Rejzek, M., 543/162
 Remacle, B., 158/53
 Remuson, R., 161/243
 Ren, P.-D., 598/30, 58/31
 Ren, P. D., 433/104, 433/78
 Ren, Y., 372/93
 Renaud, J., 163/361, 259/78
 Renaud, P., 543/160
 Renouard, T., 542/145
 Repic, O., 542/156
 Rescifina, A., 434/140, 543/190, 543/195
 Resek, J. E., 181/116
 Resmini, M., 116/253
 Retsch, W. H., 162/296

- Reviel, G., 18/25, 195/45
 Reymond, J. L., 20/189, 20/190
 Reynolds, S. J., 278/44
 Rezende, M. C., 325/57
 Rhee, J. U., 432/18
 Rheingol, A. L., 39/75
 Rheingold, A. L., 117/272
 Rhie, D. Y., 133/25, 325/87
 Riant, O., 39/59
 Ricci, A., 60/138, 194/17, 349/73, 514/31
 Rich, D. H., 39/78
 Rich, R. H., 134/92
 Riche, C., 113/42, 116/199, 116/228, 434/146, 147, 542/121
 Richmond, T. G., 58/13, 514/74
 Richter, M. J., 453/82
 Rico, M., 159/98, 259/77
 Rideout, J. L., 432/29
 Rieck, H., 434/182
 Riego, J. M., 432/7
 Riehs, G., 325/79
 Rieke, R. D., 381/4, 160/173, 160/175, 179/22, 179/31
 Riera, A., 18/54, 18/55, 350/136, 137, 351/162
 Riermeier, T. H., 515/78
 Rietz, A. B., 514/51
 Rifé, J., 350/103
 Rigby, J. H., 39/64, 39/65, 59/63, 117/269, 117/270, 117/271, 117/273, 117/276, 117/277
 Righetti, P. P., 115/194
 Righi, C., 135/181, 135/182, 58/27, 180/87, 325/91, 350/133
 Righi, P., 433/120, 434/157
 Rihs, G., 432/34
 Rijnberg, E., 20/147
 Rinaldi, F. C., 279/114
 Ringe, K., 162/280
 Rink, H., 236/102
 Rinnová, M., 235/11
 Riopoche, I., 39/52
 Ripoche, I., 413/37
 Risch, N., 113/24, 541/75, 541/79, 542/155
 Ritter, H., 432/16
 Ritter, J., 83/47
 Riva, R., 159/148
 Riva, S., 195/60
 Rivera, I., 18/20
 Rizzoli, C., 280/128
 Rømming, C., 83/21
 Roach, S. L., 413/46
 Roan, G. A., 279/63, 515/90
 Robb, E. W., 351/191, 385/49
 Robba, M., 540/25
 Robbins, T. A., 85/150
 Robert, A., 195/47
 Roberts, B. E., 60/98
 Roberts, B. P., 134/135, 163/344
 Roberts, F. E., 370/12
 Roberts, S. M., 181/119, 181/120, 258/16, 306/45, 307/81, 307/95, 453/104
 Robertson, G., 540/1
 Robertson, G. S., 431/1
 Robertson, J., 1612/293, 213/12, 413/50
 Robet-Géro, M., 279/91
 Robins, M. J., 133/31, 513/10
 Robinson, S. G., 307/87
 Roby, J., 158/84
 Rocca, P., 134/115
 Rochanapruk, T., 114/90
 Roche, D., 157/40
 Rock, M. H., 133/74, 134/94, 134/96, 134/97, 543/161
 Röckel, H., 83/38
 Rodebaugh, R., 490/36
 Rödel, M., 85/139, 85/140
 Rodrigues, J. A. R., 179/13
 Rodriguez, E., 543/169
 Rodriguez, G., 214/25
 Rodriguez, M. L., 85/142
 Rodriguez, R., 515/77
 Rodríguez, E., 259/88
 Rodríguez, G., 279/118
 Rodríguez, R. M., 159/98, 259/77
 Rodríguez-Franco, M. I., 83/49
 Rodríguezubis, J. C., 19/71
 Roe, M. B., 38/9
 Rogers, J. S., 83/65
 Rogers, R. D., 158/89
 Roger, W., 543/199
 Roglans, A., 349/77
 Roglic, G. M., 348/6
 Rohloff, J. C., 453/122
 Roignant, A., 83/33
 Rojo, I., 348/18, 432/69
 Rokach, J., 135/196, 491/110
 Rölfling, K., 414/73
 Rollin, P., 434/178
 Romagnoli, R., 413/31
 Román, E., 114/126
 Romanelli, A. L., 215/62
 Romanens, P., 39/67, 116/236, 278/50
 Romeo, G., 434/140, 543/190, 543/195
 Romeo, R., 434/140, 543/190, 543/195
 Romero, A. G., 414/80
 Romero, M., 116/203
 Romero, M. A., 163/358
 Romo, D., 113/20, 371/59
 Rong, J., 279/81
 Rönn, M., 258/39
 Rood, G. A., 135/172, 306/33
 Rooke, S., 258/60
 Roos, J., 453/91
 Roque, J.-P., 324/37
 Roques, B. P., 349/79, 80
 Rosa, A., 453/114, 453/84
 Rosati, O., 181/141, 181/142, 491/105, 543/180
 Roscano, R. M., 543/175
 Rose, K., 513/17
 Rose, M., 83/27
 Rose, P. R., 348/9
 Roseman, J. D., 259/114, 115, 278/60
 Roseman, J. M., 133/21
 Rosenau, T., 179/15
 Rosenberg, L., 350/130
 Rosini, G., 433/120, 434/157
 Roskamp, E. J., 385/39, 491/100
 Ross, H., 84/107
 Ross, K. C., 237/132
 Ross, T. M., 349/56, 413/8
 Rosset, S., 541/66
 Rossetti, M., 278/30
 Rossi, E., 372/118
 Rossi, F. M., 350/130
 Rossi, J. C., 133/42
 Rossi, L., 58/27, 180/87, 307/96
 Rossi, P., 348/19
 Rossi, R., 160/180, 325/101, 371/76
 Rossomando, E. F., 385/13, 14
 Rotger, M. C., 83/51
 Roth, G. J., 60/145, 181/134
 Roth, G. P., 59/81
 Roth, H. D., 516/157
 Rothemund, P. W. K., 59/58
 Rottländer, M., 160/180
 Rottmann, A., 351/164
 Rouden, J., 492/139
 Roue, N., 432/6
 Roulet, T., 163/345
 Roumestant, M., 194/20
 Rouquette, H., 84/66
 Roush, W. R., 214/30, 307/76, 515/121
 Rousseau, G., 134/103, 259/97
 Routledge, A., 237/132, 279/65
 Roux, M., 307/102
 Roux, M. V., 413/12
 Row, L.-C., 39/51
 Rowley, A. T., 385/18
 Rowley, M., 85/170
 Roy, R. S., 350/118
 Roy, S., 134/86, 453/99
 Roy, S. C., 278/54, 279/61, 64, 307/112, 490/46
 Roya, A. J., 114/122
 Royer, J., 349/40
 Rozen, S., 133/10, 181/124
 Ruan, Z., 258/38
 Ruano, J. L. G., 114/108, 134/111, 134/112, 542/99
 Ruano, M., 372/103
 Rubenstein, S. M., 114/78
 Rubiales, G., 116/200
 Rubio, E., 116/255
 Rubiralta, M., 157/38
 Ruchardt, C., 433/91
 Rücker, C., 490/22
 Rucker, P. V., 371/56
 Rudisill, D. E., 433/108
 Rudkevich, D. M., 84/116, 86/188
 Ruel, G., 278/19
 Ruel, O., 59/44, 59/45
 Ruel, R., 325/111
 Ruf, S., 541/47
 Ruhland, B., 236/34, 36, 541/30
 Ruhland, J. J., 235/19
 Ruhland, T., 157/35
 Ruiz, A., 541/63
 Ruiz, P. M., 432/22
 Rumboldt, G., 135/181, 135/182
 Rumbolt, G., 325/91
 Rumpf, N., 115/178
 Runsink, J., 18/14, 18/33, 60/96, 60/119, 349/58
 Ruppard, D. A., 307/72
 Russell, A. T., 159/145, 325/56, 492/169
 Russell, G. A., 161/227, 306/31, 432/18
 Russell, K., 59/94, 414/62
 Russell, T. P., 434/181
 Rutjes, F. P. J. T., 163/360
 Ruxer, J. M., 432/61
 Ruy, E. K., 434/190
 Ryan, J. H., 516/159
 Ryan, K. M., 370/14
 Rybar, A., 432/55
 Rychnovsky, S. D., 60/110, 179/16, 259/112, 453/85, 516/158
 Ryu, D., 135/180
 Ryu, D. H., 349/52
 Ryu, E. K., 306/32
 Ryu, I., 277/3, 306/52
 Ryu, M., 214/19

S

 Saá, C., 214/25, 279/118
 Saalfrank, R. W., 39/47
 Sabastían, R. M., 324/12
 Sabat, M., 113/29
 Sablong, R., 370/25, 541/68, 541/72
 Sabol, J. S., 350/109
 Sachleben, R. A., 82/7
 Sackett, P. H., 385/14
 Sadereholm, M. J., 179/14
 Sadowski, P. D., 489/6
 Saez, E., 351/193
 Safaei-G, J., 113/30
 Safarov, I. M., 453/102
 Safarov, M. G., 453/102
 Safronova, L. A., 433/90
 Saha, J. K., 159/124
 Saha-Möller, C. R., 370/12
 Saha-Möller, C. R., 453/93, 94
 Saicic, R. N., 307/114
 Said, B., 133/50
 Saigo, K., 157/2, 349/61, 541/45
 Saiki, T., 84/108
 Saillard, R., 385/22
 Saini, V., 83/28
 Saionz, K. W., 492/143
 Saitoh, K., 258/25
 Saitoh, M., 258/25
 Saito, S., 18/42, 19/91, 59/57, 60/97, 85/182, 180/108, 181/126, 350/122, 372/117, 434/159, 452/46, 490/69, 514/34, 515/122
 Saito, T., 58/19, 116/218, 116/219, 214/30, 259/122
 Sakagami, H., 162/273, 413/44
 Sakagami, Y., 60/113, 157/21
 Sakaguchi, H., 116/233, 179/23
 Sakaguchi, K.-E., 515/118
 Sakaguchi, S., 540/6
 Sakai, T., 162/318
 Sakai, M., 59/57, 181/126
 Sakai, T., 194/6, 349/59
 Sakakura, A., 490/60
 Sakamaki, K., 116/218
 Sakami, S., 160/176
 Sakamoto, K., 180/47
 Sakamoto, M., 113/48, 113/49, 116/212, 515/118
 Sakamoto, T., 490/28
 Sakamoto, Y., 158/73, 214/30, 414/67
 Sakata, S. T., 19/75
 Sakata, Y., 83/12, 514/28
 Sakdarat, S., 490/55
 Sakrishna, A., 278/13
 Sakuraba, S., 20/165
 Sakurai, H., 161/263
 Saladini, M., 349/48
 Sala, M., 349/73
 Salaun, J., 18/53
 Salaün, J., 350/101
 Salazar, J. A., 214/45
 Salchert, K., 351/204
 Salerno, L., 434/189
 Salituro, G. M., 492/148
 Salom, B., 85/165
 Salomon, C. J., 491/93
 Salowe, S. P., 492/149
 Salter, M. M., 372/117
 Saluzzo, C., 324/45
 Salvadori, P., 159/108
 Sam, T. W., 214/38
 Saman, D., 543/162
 Samaritani, S., 160/158, 325/88, 434/197
 Sammakia, T., 115/141, 159/116
 Sammes, P. G., 113/1
 Samoshin, V. V., 83/37, 279/97
 Sams, D. W. I., 179/35, 371/42
 Samuel, O., 19/122, 20/198
 Sanceau, J. Y., 350/139
 Sánchez, M. E. L., 120/181, 181/119
 Sanchez, M. E. L., 453/104
 Sanchez, M. G., 60/110
 Sánchez-Andrada, P., 85/132
 Sánchez-Migallón, A., 385/52
 Sandanayaka, V. P., 114/66, 114/67, 117/277
 Sandanayake, K. R. A. S., 83/62
 Sanders, J. K. M., 85/127, 85/128
 Sanderson, P. E. J., 453/80
 Sandhu, J. S., 195/57, 195/75, 433/79
 San Feliciano, A., 306/65
 Sangane, H. J., 18/6
 Sanka Lal, G., 134/100
 Sanmartin, R., 432/53
 Sannicola, F., 514/22
 Sano, S., 259/108
 Sansano, J. M., 163/363, 306/17, 372/108
 Sansoulet, J., 385/4
 Santamaria, J., 116/256
 Santi, C., 543/185, 543/196
 Santiago, B., 114/65, 158/79
 Santora, V. J., 85/159
 Santorelli, G. M., 491/91
 Santosh Laxmi, Y., 133/54
 Sanz, G., 134/111, 134/112

- Sanz, R., 38/7
 Saoudi, A., 540/5
 Saraiva, M. C., 278/9
 Sarangi, C., 452/31
 Sarazin, H., 116/220
 Sardina, F. J., 349/69
 Sariago, R., 433/95
 Sarkar, A., 181/135
 Sarkar, A. K., 161/260
 Sarkar, M., 542/151
 Sarkar, S., 307/111
 Sarkar, S. K., 236/56
 Sarko, C. R., 452/48
 Sarshar, S., 19/117, 236/41, 236/99
 Sartori, G., 84/72, 195/59
 Sartori, R., 433/95
 Sasai, H., 20/178, 59/39, 325/76, 432/31, 452/12, 542/124
 Sasaki, D. Y., 214/24
 Sasaki, H., 18/12
 Sasaki, K., 134/117
 Sasaki, M., 157/2, 541/37
 Sasaki, R., 135/147, 181/155
 Sasidharan, M., 306/50, 324/6, 431/4
 Satchell, D. P. N., 491/108
 Satchell, R. S., 491/108
 Sathgeri, J. A., 278/61
 Sathyanarayana, S., 160/180
 Sato, D., 18/65, 541/31
 Sato, F., 38/29, 38/30, 39/31, 39/32, 60/143, 60/144, 306/39, 40, 325/50, 452/35, 492/170, 540/23
 Sato, H., 195/54
 Sato, K., 351/174
 Sato, M., 58/22, 133/73, 163/361, 259/78, 350/125
 Sato, N., 19/128, 307/130
 Sato, S., 18/51, 18/58, 307/109
 Sato, T., 278/34, 36, 278/45, 452/51, 54
 Sato, Y., 20/162, 201/77, 39/54, 39/55, 160/185, 516/166
 Satoh, H., 433/99
 Satoh, K., 116/212, 133/60
 Satoh, N., 160/206, 180/69
 Satoh, S., 385/43
 Satoh, T., 157/10, 157/25, 160/171, 372/98
 Satsumabayashi, S., 58/19, 116/219, 214/30, 259/122
 Sattigeri, J. A., 58/5, 58/6, 278/13
 Satyam, A., 491/136
 Sathyanarayana, J., 115/145
 Sauden, L., 115/176
 Saue, S., 414/81
 Sauer, D. R., 214/28
 Saunders, G. C., 514/73
 Sauvage, J.-P., 515/97
 Sauvetre, R., 135/148
 Sauvignac, M., 59/66, 59/88
 Savchenko, A. V., 160/184, 160/185, 371/90
 Saveleva, T. F., 325/73
 Savignac, P., 60/146, 370/21
 Savin, K. A., 59/42, 162/325
 Savoia, D., 348/16, 541/50
 Sawada, Y., 161/257
 Sawaki, S., 114/87
 Sawamura, M., 20/144
 Sawick, D. P., 160/168
 Saya, S., 163/335, 414/76
 Sayama, S., 513/6
 Sayari, A., 432/8
 Sayo, N., 19/128, 514/19
 Scafetta, N., 305/5
 Scapecchi, S., 158/55, 324/18
 Scarpati, R., 543/203
 Schaefer, F., 350/105
 Schafer, H., 19/86
 Schäfer, H. J., 60/111, 278/32
 Schafer, P., 195/25
 Schakel, M., 453/75
 Schankat, J., 18/17
 Schaumann, E., 116/214, 162/301
 Schaus, J. V., 161/252
 Schaus, S. E., 257/8, 371/33
 Schedler, D. J. A., 540/7
 Scheele, J., 453/75
 Scheerder, J., 84/105
 Scheeren, H. W., 434/152, 490/70
 Scheidt, W. R., 19/97
 Schelcher, C. G., 134/131
 Schellhaas, K., 39/72
 Schenk, W. A., 18/50
 Schiano, A.-M., 278/20
 Schierle, K., 349/32
 Schiesser, C. H., 213/4, 214/40
 Schiffers, R., 515/117
 Schilling, G., 84/92
 Schillinger, K. J., 160/167
 Schimd, G., 514/24
 Schimpf, R., 20/164
 Schinzer, D., 161/255, 162/280, 258/62, 278/61
 Schiott, B., 19/132
 Schkeryantz, J. M., 432/59
 Schlama, T., 181/118, 258/15
 Schlaphach, A., 163/250
 Schlecker, W., 160/172
 Schlessinger, R. H., 114/112, 114/113
 Schlewer, G., 135/188
 Schlosser, M., 133/43, 133/47, 133/48, 158/83, 159/120, 325/93, 514/52
 Schmalz, H.-G., 39/67, 39/68, 39/72, 60/124
 Schmeyer, J., 432/24
 Schmidt, A., 179/27
 Schmidt, B., 38/24
 Schmitt, C., 194/18
 Schmitt, E., 195/25
 Schmittberger, T., 159/133
 Schmittl, M., 115/144, 181/138
 Schmitz, W. D., 371/59
 Schmutzler, R., 84/69
 Schneider, C., 258/68
 Schneider, M. E., 514/45
 Schneider, M. J., 39/71, 158/67
 Schneider, M.-R., 413/32
 Schneider, R., 432/34
 Schnute, M. E., 115/165, 433/121, 433/129
 Schnyder, A., 19/127
 Schoetza, T., 492/165
 Schofield, C. J., 159/145, 325/56
 Scholl, M., 180/105
 Schoop, A., 158/74
 Schouten, A., 306/7, 325/55
 Schraub, B., 514/52
 Schreiber, S. L., 490/20
 Schreier, P., 453/93, 94
 Schrock, R. R., 60/127
 Schröder, J., 258/30
 Schroers, H., 113/4
 Schroth, W., 195/31
 Schubert, E. M., 115/181
 Schubert, U., 513/17
 Schullek, J. R., 236/96
 Schultz, A. G., 278/50, 307/110
 Schultz, M., 491/92
 Schultz, P. G., 235/18, 236/79
 Schulz, D. J., 214/36
 Schulz, S. M., 280/129
 Schulze, K., 135/163
 Schünke, C., 162/279
 Schupp, O., 351/194, 541/32
 Schuster, M., 414/78, 515/137
 Schwalbe, C. H., 433/128
 Schwartz, J., 180/109, 180/99, 279/111, 372/95, 452/50
 Schwiebert, K. E., 117/287
 Schwing-Weill, M.-J., 83/66
 Schwink, L., 20/150, 39/57, 160/204, 258/52, 371/27
 Scigel, R., 83/50
 Scolastico, C., 163/343, 278/50
 Scorrano, G., 195/76
 Scott, A. I., 163/356
 Scott, B., 542/116
 Scott, B. O., 237/115
 Scott, D. M., 214/16
 Scott, J. S., 491/103
 Scott, M. J., 514/38
 Scott, W. L., 235/32, 349/76
 Scremin, M., 324/57
 Scribner, S., 39/64, 117/269
 Secchi, A., 84/122, 84/74
 Seconi, G., 194/17
 Sedin, Z., 432/7
 Seebach, D., 19/86, 114/128, 324/42, 350/144, 434/161, 434/172
 Seefeld, M. A., 18/57, 349/74
 Seerden, J. P. G., 434/152
 Segawa, K., 180/83, 180/84, 371/29, 452/56
 Sehgal, A., 180/110, 514/67
 Seidel, G., 58/2
 Seif, L. S., 58/12
 Seiler, P., 85/148, 85/161
 Sekhar, B. V. S., 279/70
 Sekiguchi, H., 515/118
 Sekiguchi, M., 133/62, 181/153, 3254/82
 Seki, H., 306/48
 Seki, K., 163/336, 259/86
 Seki, M., 350/151, 351/207
 Sekine, T., 58/1
 Sekiya, A., 133/35, 134/116
 Sell, M. S., 160/173
 Selligren, B., 20/195
 Sello, G., 349/60
 Selvam, T., 432/51
 Semones, M. A., 114/69, 114/92, 114/93
 Sen, S. E., 413/46
 Senanayake, C. H., 114/115, 115/136, 349/62, 370/14
 Senboku, H., 279/117
 Seneci, P., 236/103
 Seng, D., 158/46
 Sengupta, S., 59/70
 Sennhenn, P., 20/157
 Senskey, M. D., 434/201
 Seo, J. W., 133/20
 Seong, C. M., 214/21
 Sepulveda, J., 385/40
 Sepúlveda-Arques, J., 113/3
 Seraphin, D., 278/8
 Serai, A., 158/65
 Sereda, G. A., 135/162
 Serei, A., 258/33
 Seresini, P., 350/92
 Serkov, I., 133/42
 Serrano, J. A., 114/126
 Seto, H., 306/48
 Setsu, F., 278/28
 Sewald, N., 325/90
 Sexton, B., 490/52
 Sgarabotto, P., 280/128
 Sgarbi, P. W. M., 514/69
 Sha, C.-K., 278/43
 Shaikh, S. I., 543/179
 Shair, M. D., 115/148
 Shakhkeldyan, I. V., 434/200
 Sham, H. L., 134/125
 Shang, L., 39/49
 Shankweiler, J. M., 195/37
 Shanmugam, P., 515/110
 Shanmuganathan, K., 135/190
 Shao, F., 349/70
 Shao, H., 350/91
 Shapiro, M. J., 236/80
 Sharma, G. V. M., 279/83
 Sharma, N. D., 20/191
 Sharma, R. P., 452/31
 Sharma, S. K., 83/59
 Sharp, J. T., 195/29
 Sharpless, K. B., 19/101, 19/102, 19/103, 19/104, 19/105, 19/106, 19/110, 19/113, 19/114, 19, 349/63, 370/17, 452/68, 452/69, 70
 Shätz, R., 84/92
 Shaw, D. E., 135/174, 278/53, 307/97
 Shaw, J. P., 325/92
 Shaw, J. T., 162/290
 Shaw, R. A., 83/41
 Shawali, A. S., 194/2
 Shay, J. J., 116/241
 Shea, K. J., 20/195, 115/158, 214/24
 Shebaldova, A. D., 433/90
 Sheehan, J. C., 491/94, 95, 492/146
 Sheldrake, G. N., 20/191
 Shelton, M. C., 453/88
 Shen, W., 214/35
 Shen, Y. C., 542/141
 Shen, Z.-W., 180/91
 Shepard, R. L., 490/57
 Sheppard, R. C., 492/155
 Sheridan, J. B., 117/272, 117/274
 Sherman, J. C., 85/153, 85/154
 Sherry, A. D., 83/29, 83/31, 83/32
 Sheu, J.-M., 39/51
 Shevlin, C. G., 259/98
 Shi, G., 134/138, 134/141, 134/82, 134/84, 134/98, 160/180
 Shi, G.-Q., 325/89
 Shi, H., 258/54
 Shi, N., 180/70, 451/3
 Shi, X.-X., 491/110
 Shia, G. A., 133/30
 Shibakami, M., 133/35, 134/116, 20/162, 20/163, 201/78, 59/67, 307/109, 325/76, 432/31, 452/12, 515/89, 542/124
 Shibasaki, M., 59/39
 Shibata, C., 385/16
 Shibata, I., 161/248, 180/107, 453/78, 541/36, 541/44
 Shibata, N., 490/67
 Shibata, T., 161/217, 160/218, 180/62, 180/63, 180/64, 180/65, 541/39
 Shibuya, A., 18/12, 541/31
 Shibuya, S., 278/27, 278/50, 279/88, 306/28, 350/125, 452/22
 Shida, N., 542/115
 Shieh, S., 307/119
 Shieh, W. C., 21/201
 Shigemoto, T., 307/92
 Shigeta, Y., 453/98
 Shiina, I., 19/81, 114/107, 258/25
 Shimada, C., 21/200
 Shimada, K., 515/122
 Shimano, N., 18/35
 Shimanouchi, T., 135/183, 160/210, 453/77
 Shimizu, A., 195/81
 Shimizu, K., 134/120, 135/197, 161/249
 Shimizu, K. D., 372/137
 Shimizu, M., 115/134, 180/66, 258/48, 350/135, 541/28, 541/31, 541/38, 542/111, 542/122
 Shimizu, T., 114/100, 279/88, 306/28, 306/48
 Shimojo, Y., 433/85
 Shimoyama, I., 540/14
 Shinada, T., 433/101, 543/177
 Shin, C. G., 351/207
 Shin, D.-S., 113/54
 Shindo, M., 157/2, 491/77
 Shindo, T., 116/202
 Shing, T. K. M., 114/125, 115/154, 214/30, 259/118
 Shinkai, S., 83/55, 83/62, 84/103, 84/104, 84/115, 84/121, 84/85, 85/137, 85/138
 Shinmyozu, T., 85/131
 Shinokubo, H., 134/129, 157/34, 158/95, 514/75

- Shioiri, T., 158/78, 159/140, 452/55, 542/150
 Shiomi, K., 542/142
 Shiori, T., 180/92
 Shipman, M., 113/59, 113/60, 113/61, 349/56, 413/8
 Shirahama, H., 258/49, 305/6, 306/29, 414/74, 75
 Shirai, R., 18/65
 Shiraishi, H., 540/6
 Shiraishi, T., 20/179
 Shirakata, N., 258/64, 413/34
 Shirakawa, M., 434/153
 Shiraki, M., 133/37, 133/38
 Shiratani, T., 161/232
 Shiro, M., 18/12, 114/109, 114/120, 133/40, 134/136, 258/66, 490/38
 Shishkin, O., 279/92
 Shiu, L.-H., 114/102
 Shivanyuk, A. N., 84/83, 86/188
 Shivaramayya, K., 278/52
 Shizuri, Y., 134/120
 Shoda, S., 162/315
 Shohda, M., 278/28
 Shono, T., 83/25
 Shore, N. E., 18/56, 516/143
 Short, K., 117/276
 Short, K. M., 236/71
 Showalter, H. D. H., 237/133
 Shrader, W. D., 161/224
 Shu, H.-K., 114/102
 Shu, L. H., 540/16
 Shuey, S. W., 491/97
 Shuhaibar, K. F., 371/51
 Shull, B. K., 162/312, 490/59
 Shultz, A. G., 83/22
 Shultz, C. C., 38/24, 453/100
 Shuman, R. F., 195/58
 Sibi, M. P., 114/114
 Sica, D., 325/110
 Sicuri, A. R., 84/74, 84/78, 84/79
 Siddons, D. C., 158/75
 Sieburth, S. M., 113/10, 117/266
 Sieburth, S. McN., 157/33
 Siedem, C. S., 162/305
 Siedlecka, R., 349/49
 Siedlecki, J. M., 372/129
 Siegel, J. S., 85/163, 85/167, 85/168
 Siegel, M. G., 214/52, 351/180
 Siegel, S., 39/67
 Siegmund, A. C., 236/59, 237/115
 Sierra, M. A., 351/193
 Sieser, J. E., 348/9
 Siev, D., 236/99
 Sih, C. J., 133/43
 Sikorski, J. A., 195/32
 Sikorski, W. H., 159/101
 Silanpää, R., 514/30
 Silks, L. A., 432/57
 Silva, M. A., 115/166, 433/119
 Silva, R. A., 306/14
 Silveira, C. C., 38/21, 114/75
 Sim, K.-Y., 161/242
 Sim, T. B., 324/39
 Simchen, G., 179/27
 Simone, B. D., 350/149
 Simon, J. A., 490/66
 Simon, K., 195/62
 Simón, M. M., 385/40
 Simon, N., 84/66
 Simpkins, N. S., 18/63, 158/67, 158/77, 279/69, 279/92
 Simpson, E. S. C., 453/108
 Simpson, T. J., 491/89
 Sinay, P., 279/82
 Sinclair, D. J., 259/83
 Sindkhedkar, M. D., 59/48
 Singaram, B., 542/157, 158
 Singelton, D. A., 114/103
 Singer, R., 452/13
 Singer, R. A., 20/141, 20/142
 Singh, A., 325/73
 Singh, A. P., 325/85
 Singh, G. S., 194/11
 Singh, J., 385/41
 Singh, K. N., 158/76
 Singh, P., 158/76
 Singh, R., 490/17
 Singh, S., 433/77
 Singh, S. B., 351/156
 Singh, S. P., 195/57
 Singh, V. K., 307/100, 490/17
 Sinou, D., 259/80, 371/88, 372/107, 516/160
 Sisko, J., 349/36
 Sisti, M., 349/60
 Sisti, N. J., 116/199
 Sitter, B. J., 348/9
 Sitzmann, M. E., 434/181
 Sivanandaiah, K. M., 491/127
 Sivasubramanian, S., 433/73
 Siwek, M. J., 158/68
 Sizemore, C., 236/103
 Sjöberg, S., 350/115
 Skaltsounis, A. L., 59/37
 Skarzewski, J., 349/49
 Skattebol, L., 542/144
 Skelton, B. W., 195/72, 434/171, 541/93
 Skidmore, M., 179/14
 Skinner, C. J., 134/99
 Skog, K., 85/145
 Skordalakes, E., 433/84
 Skouroumounis, G., 259/96
 Skrydstrup, T., 162/288, 279/81, 452/29
 Skulski, L., 134/107
 Slawin, A. M. Z., 39/84, 84/87, 113/59, 113/61, 114/111, 115/155, 159/152, 372/122
 Slidregt, K. M., 306/7, 325/55
 Slomczynska, U., 350/112
 Smeets, W. J. J., 82/6
 Smelz, A. K., 453/82, 453/81
 Šmidovnik, A., 385/19
 Smířsková, I., 83/50
 Smit, W. A., 39/80
 Smith, A. B., 491/86, 492/160
 Smith, A. C., 117/285
 Smith, A. L., 237/120
 Smith, A. M., 258/47
 Smith, C. C., 491/77
 Smith, D. N., 181/147, 351/176
 Smith, D. T., 162/275
 Smith, E. H., 39/83, 39/84, 195/46
 Smith, G. B., 370/14
 Smith, G. J., 348/8
 Smith, K., 134/114, 158/58, 159/126, 432/9
 Smith, M. B., 278/50
 Smith, M. C., 433/96
 Smith, M. H., 39/71, 158/67
 Smith, M. L., 492/169
 Smith, N. D., 59/46, 157/43
 Smith, R. L., 452/14
 Smith, S., 161/267
 Smith, S. C., 158/75
 Smith, S. H., 491/84
 Smith, T. E., 114/95, 114/96, 371/45
 Smith, W. B., 214/44
 Smithies, A. J., 214/46, 214/55, 56
 Smitrovich, J. H., 162/290
 Smits, S. A. W., 491/129
 Smolik, M., 542/120
 Smyth, D. G., 59/76
 Smythe, M. L., 350/112, 60/131
 Snapper, M. L., 372/137
 Snellink, B. H. M., 84/76
 Snider, B. B., 115/192
 Snieckus, V., 157/34, 350/148, 371/80
 Snowden, D. J., 157/20
 Snyder, J. K., 116/211
 Snyder, L. B., 258/24, 491/76
 Soai, K., 21/200, 161/217, 160/218, 180/62, 180/63, 180/64, 180/65, 541/39
 Soai, K. S., 20/145, 20/146
 Sodeoka, M., 20/162, 20/163, 59/67, 515/89
 Söderberg, B. C., 38/26
 Södergren, M. J., 370/6
 Soderquist, J. A., 59/87, 514/66
 Soe, T., 432/71
 Sohma, T., 114/89
 Solans, X., 157/38
 Solas, D., 134/133
 Solas, D. R., 492/153
 Sole, D., 433/110, 433/97
 Solé, D., 414/87
 Soler, M. A., 19/110
 Soliman, H., 180/85
 Solladié-Cavallo, A., 157/40
 Solladié-Cavallo M., 194/4
 Solladié, G., 307/96, 159/106
 Soloshonok, V. A., 195/77, 350/146, 542/109, 542/130
 Soloway, A. H., 492/141
 Soman, R., 18/19
 Somei, M., 195/81
 Somers, J. J., 157/33
 Somers, P. K., 214/37
 Someya, H. O., 10/171
 Somfai, P., 60/115, 60/116, 413/36
 Somlo, P., 385/12
 Somoza, C., 491/77
 Sonada, N., 277/3
 Sonawane, H. R., 195/74, 325/85
 Sonesson, C., 6515/79
 Song, H., 158/64
 Song, J. H., 434/190
 Sonnenberg, J. D., 162/290
 Sonnenburg, R., 84/69
 Sonnet, P., 540/25
 Sonoda, N., 83/36, 214/19, 306/52, 541/36
 Sono, M., 134/120
 Sonoyama, J., 115/172
 Sorensen, E. J., 115/161, 491/78, 515/130
 Soro, P., 413/26
 Sosnicki, J. G., 413/30
 Sosonuk, S. E., 135/162
 Sotelo, E., 385/28
 Sotheeswaran, S., 307/93
 Sotler-Pecan, T., 135/166
 Sotofte, I., 279/76
 Sotomayor, N., 371/80
 Soucy, P., 115/153
 Soufiaoui, M., 385/31, 540/18
 Soulié, J., 39/73, 349/34
 Souma, Y., 451/7
 South, M. S., 236/40
 Spada, G. P., 85/178
 Spagnolo, P., 279/62
 Spaller, M. R., 307/72
 Spangle, L. A., 237/118
 Spangler, L. A., 159/119
 Spanu, P., 413/26
 Sparey, T. J., 258/60
 Spargo, P. L., 116/245, 132/2, 132/3
 Spear, K. L., 236/59, 237/115
 Speckamp, W. N., 163/360, 214/22, 258/65, 278/26, 279/68
 Speier, G., 433/106
 Spek, A. L., 82/6, 258/63
 Spellmeyer, D. C., 213/4
 Spence, J. D., 113/15, 159/136, 516/170
 Spence, P. L., 433/115
 Spencer, J. B., 513/11
 Spera, S., 84/84
 Spero, D., 214/29
 Spies, B., 135/188
 Spieser, E., 236/102
 Spilling, C. D., 453/105
 Spindler, F., 19/127
 Spinelli, D., 348/12, 434/189
 Spino, C., 307/93
 Spitz, U. P., 86/186, 86/187
 Spivey, A. C., 159/145, 325/56
 Sponsler, M. B., 133/65
 Spoors, P. G., 157/4
 Sprauer, A., 453/91
 Sprengeler, P. A., 491/86
 Springer, J. P., 135/202
 Spunta, G., 351/189
 Srebnik, M., 38/6, 38/7, 133/41, 134/85, 371/31, 372/134
 Sreenivasan, U., 492/150
 Sridar, V., 214/34, 214/52
 Sridharan, V., 59/71, 113/23, 113/34, 541/29
 Srikrishna, A., 58/5, 58/6, 278/58, 61, 385/37
 Srinivasan, K., 39/74
 Srinivasan, K. V., 134/102
 Srinivasan, P. C., 115/182, 280/119
 Srinivasan, R., 179/2
 Srirajan, V., 351/190
 Strangam, J. K., 351/156
 Srisiri, W., 490/39
 Srivastava, S. K., 306/34
 Srogl, J., 306/54
 Stadtmüller, H., 20/153
 Stafford, J. A., 434/142
 Stafford, N. W., 58/28
 Stakemeier, H., 542/128
 Stammer, C. H., 491/131
 Standen, M. C. H., 181/121, 258/10, 413/6, 541/83
 Stangier, P., 491/117
 Stang, P. J., 85/182
 Stankiewicz, C. A., 133/21
 Stanley, G. G., 83/65
 Stanovnik, B., 432/60
 Starkey, I. D., 350/110
 Staszak, M. A., 158/59, 492/157
 Staszewski, J. P., 38/12, 59/55, 59/56
 Stauch, T., 161/267
 Stavber, S., 133/26, 135/166, 181/151, 181/152
 St C. Black, D., 84/95
 Steckhan, E., 162/309, 349/31, 32
 Steele, R. W., 351/178
 Steel, P. G., 162/292
 Steel, P. J., 158/64, 159/151, 541/41
 Stein, K. A., 324/33
 Steinbach, J., 433/130
 Steinmetz, A., 235/31, 236/45
 Stelzer, U., 349/28
 Stemp, G., 514/40
 Stephan, H., 85/149
 Stephanidou-Stephanatou, J., 115/183
 Stephenson, G. R., 39/50, 59/76
 Stephenson, P. T., 278/23, 278/48, 540/20
 Stepp, M., 113/61
 Stern, J. A., 39/46
 Stetsenko, D. A., 349/45
 Stevens, C., 195/28
 Stevens, C. V., 194/7
 Stevens, K. L., 161/236, 160/237
 Stevenson, C. A., 514/36
 Stevenson, P., 113/33
 Stevenson, T. M., 371/81
 Stewart, D. R., 84/97
 Stewart, J. D., 307/82
 Stewart, S. K., 59/74
 Stiasny, H. C., 157/26
 Stibor, I., 83/50
 Still, I. W. J., 433/83
 Still, W. C., 85/165, 85/172, 85/173, 85/174, 235/17, 236/44, 236/66, 67, 68
 Stille, J. K., 514/17
 Stille, J. R., 18/23
 Stinson, S., 386/60
 Stivanello, D., 160/199
 Stockman, R., 543/183
 Stoddart, J. F., 490/10
 Sto, Y., 59/67

- Stojanava, D., 451/2, 162/304
 Stokker, G. E., 452/14
 Stolle, A., 18/53, 115/164, 433/122
 Stone, F. G., 39/53
 Stone-Elander, S., 385/44
 Stones, J. A., 115/156
 Stoodley, R. J., 116/224
 Storace, L., 490/42
 Storch de Gracia, I., 414/84
 Storey, J. M. D., 278/33
 Stork, G., 115/160, 490/23
 Storr, R. C., 115/184, 115/185, 115/186, 115/187
 Stoub, D. G., 514/46
 Stout, C. W., 115/196
 Stout, T. J., 492/161
 Strack, T. J., 351/159
 Strande, P., 490/62
 Strang, P. J., 516/159
 Stratton, S. M., 160/167
 Strauss, C., 385/12
 Strauss, C. R., 385/3, 385/9, 12
 Street, S. D. A., 59/46, 157/43
 Streith, J., 116/220, 116/221, 116/222
 Strelenko, Y. A., 39/80, 83/37, 279/97, 434/180
 Strocker, A. M., 236/42
 Strohl, D., 195/31
 Strokes, S., 325/69
 Strömberg, R., 349/44
 Struchkov, Y. T., 83/37, 279/97
 Stryker, J. M., 117/287
 Stüdemann, T., 58/34, 160/181
 Studer, A., 452/23
 Stuerge, D., 385/25, 26
 Stumpf, R., 541/80
 Su, X., 180/71
 Suard, C., 385/24
 Suárez, E., 214/45
 Suarez, P. A. Z., 513/16
 Suárez-Sobrinho, A., 114/116
 Subasinghe, N. L., 491/128
 Suboch, G. A., 432/58
 Subramanian, G., 434/181
 Subramanian, L. R., 432/22
 Subramanyam, C., 159/132
 Sucholeiki, I., 59/81, 236/61, 237/128
 Suda, K., 452/29
 Suda, M., 82/8
 Sudalai, A., 134/102, 134/145, 181/137, 195/74, 306/50, 324/6, 7, 431/4, 432/64, 491/114, 543/167
 Sudha, Y., 179/11, 181/136
 Sudo, A., 349/61
 Sudrik, S. G., 325/85
 Sueda, T., 490/38
 Suenaga, K., 490/60
 Suenaga, T., 236/67
 Suga, M., 85/146
 Sugai, T., 306/19
 Sugai, J. F., 160/162
 Suganthan, S., 113/34
 Sugathapala, P., 39/65, 117/270
 Sugawara, K., 541/91
 Sugawara, S., 490/18
 Sugawa, Y., 541/44
 Sugihara, T., 306/62
 Sugihara, S., 195/38
 Sugihara, T., 135/159, 135/160, 351/183, 385/43, 540/14
 Sugimoto, T., 541/36
 Suginome, H., 134/106
 Suginome, M., 83/42, 161/253, 453/123
 Suginome, S., 279/117
 Sugiura, M., 60/106, 60/107, 515/119
 Sugiyama, T., 20/145
 Suh, Y.-G., 60/95, 259/121
 Suigimoto, Y., 489/2
 Suissa, M. R., 83/21
 Sujeeth, P. K., 83/65
 Sujimura, H., 161/261
 Sujita, S., 541/91
 Sukhomlinova, L. I., 371/86
 Sulikowski, G. A., 372/139
 Suling, C., 432/44
 Sumithra, G., 490/32, 490/43
 Sun, B., 113/38, 113/49
 Sun, Q., 431/5
 Sun, S., 117/275, 117/279
 Sun, W. C., 385/13
 Superchi, S., 159/108, 371/80
 Suresh, S., 306/50, 324/6
 Suriol, R., 433/110
 Surivet, J., 307/120, 307/91
 Sustmann, R., 115/195
 Sutherland, J. K., 214/38
 Suya, K., 18/51, 18/58
 Suyama, T., 134/78
 Suzrec, M., 385/28
 Suzuki, A., 59/57, 59/84, 181/126, 371/77, 514/37
 Suzuki, D., 134/124
 Suzuki, H., 18/36, 21/199, 82/5, 181/140, 432/23, 491/109, 515/83
 Suzuki, I., 324/19
 Suzuki, K., 114/89
 Suzuki, M., 279/104, 279/117
 Suzuki, N., 38/7
 Suzuki, S., 114/84, 114/97, 157/41, 161/265, 235/22, 371/35, 542/131
 Suzuki, T., 432/31, 452/12, 491/112, 541/39
 Suzuki, Y., 116/212, 116/251, 491/77
 Sverdllov, E. D., 349/45
 Sviridov, S. V., 39/34
 Swager, T. W., 83/61
 Swamy, K. C. K., 541/52
 Swann, E., 159/152
 Swarbrick, M. E., 158/75
 Sweeney, J., 307/128, 515/95
 Sweeney, J. B., 159/144, 161/252, 413/9
 Syed, J., 349/65
 Sylvestre, M., 180/93
 Sypniewski, M., 453/107
 Syvert, R. G., 181/149
 Szardenings, A. K., 236/77
 Szczur, N., 113/55, 258/56
 Szewczyk, J. M., 324/36, 350/150
 Szilágyi, L., 116/228
 Sztaricskai, F., 116/228
 Szymoniak, J., 39/41, 325/104
 Takada, H., 180/83, 306/34, 371/29, 541/88
 Takada, N., 214/43
 Takada, T., 414/69
 Takagi, K., 39/54
 Takagi, K., 195/54
 Takagi, M., 515/83
 Takagi, T., 135/149
 Takahashi, H., 117/268, 214/43
 Takahashi, I., 181/157
 Takahashi, J., 18/68, 490/38
 Takahashi, K., 162/297
 Takahashi, M., 179/32, 350/147, 515/123
 Takahashi, T., 38/3, 38/7, 114/98, 158/73, 214/30, 452/18
 Takai, K., 20/145
 Takaki, K., 58/20, 116/202, 324/15, 370/3
 Takamura, N., 514/71
 Takano, K., 157/25, 160/171, 351/209
 Takano, N., 514/27
 Takano, S., 19/107, 19/108, 279/104, 385/43
 Takaoka, K., 542/150
 Takasu, M., 490/48
 Takatori, K., 116/250
 Takaya, H., 19/126, 19/128, 307/130, 371/36, 514/19
 Takayaki, S., 325/64
 Takebe, Y., 134/123, 134/95
 Takeda, H., 214/43
 Takeda, M., 59/38
 Takeda, T., 39/30, 39/32, 59/38, 135/147, 163/357, 181/155, 452/36
 Takehara, J., 452/59
 Takei, H., 160/176
 Takemoto, M., 453/92
 Takemoto, T., 259/95
 Takemoto, Y., 114/62, 133/39, 160/202
 Takemura, H., 85/131
 Takemura, M., 133/60
 Takeno, N., 514/27
 Takeo, M., 134/106
 Takeshita, H., 60/140
 Takeshita, M., 83/56, 85/137, 85/138
 Takeuchi, D., 163/356
 Takeuchi, J., 133/39
 Takeuchi, S., 83/12, 307/86
 Taki, H., 371/36
 Takimoto, M., 39/54, 39/55
 Takizawa, H., 432/52
 Takle, A., 516/149
 Takuwa, A., 162/319
 Talamás, F. X., 116/203
 Talipov, R. F., 453/102
 Tallarico, J. A., 60/131
 Talukdar, S., 58/24
 Tam, W., 113/5
 Tam, W., 117/285, 117/286
 Tamamura, H., 349/75, 158/87
 Tamao, K., 162/282
 Tamaoka, Y., 258/64, 413/34
 Tamariz, J., 434/156
 Tamaru, Y., 135/168, 160/199, 452/34
 Tamashiro, G. S., 181/125, 324/41
 Tamburini, S., 82/3
 Tambyrajah, V., 59/71
 Tamion, R., 116/205
 Tamizawa, D., 453/78
 Tamura, M., 133/35, 134/116, 259/123
 Tamura, N., 351/166
 Tamura, O., 113/48, 113/49, 116/212
 Tamura, Y., 307/104
 Tan, E. W., 325/92
 Tanabe, G., 160/159, 307/83
 Tanaka, A., 20/193, 160/199, 307/121, 434/184, 452/34
 Tanaka, H., 214/30, 279/90
 Tanaka, K., 324/44, 325/97, 452/46, 490/69
 Tanaka, M., 161/252, 162/295, 306/52, 371/69, 70, 372/94, 451/7, 452/67
 Tanaka, S., 160/199, 259/101, 452/34
 Tanaka, Y., 162/282, 162/314, 371/69, 70, 452/25
 Tando, K., 372/117
 Tanemura, K., 491/112
 Tang, F., 349/68
 Tang, J., 160/188, 307/95
 Tang, K.-H., 514/49
 Tang, M.-W., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113
 Tang, S., 491/77
 Tani, H., 432/35
 Tani, K., 180/111, 541/69
 Taniguchi, A., 181/140, 491/109
 Taniguchi, M., 133/49, 452/16
 Taniguchi, N., 278/28
 Taniguchi, T., 133/59, 133/60, 133/73, 157/41
 Taniguchi, Y., 58/20, 116/202, 324/15
 , 370/3
 Tanino, K., 114/74, 351/174
 Tanji, T., 162/314
 Tanner, D., 541/42
 Tanyeli, C., 134/126
 Tao, C., 39/48, 491/77
 Tao, F.-G., 452/30
 Tao, Y., 163/362
 Tapolczay, D., 214/55, 56
 Tararov, V., 180/79
 Tararov, V. I., 325/73
 Taraschewski, M., 116/208, 414/72
 Tarasova, O. A., 451/6
 Tardella, P. A., 413/2
 Tartakovskii, V. A., 434/180
 Tartar, A. L., 236/62
 Tarver, G. J., 372/104
 Tashiro, M., 58/21, 432/11, 433/85, 453/97
 Tatsuno, A., 279/100
 Tatsuta, K., 490/21
 Taubner, L. M., 490/14
 Taudien, S., 19/122, 20/198, 39/59
 Tavani, C., 348/12
 Tavindranathan, T., 491/114
 Tawasaki, T., 515/118
 Taylor, B. F., 516/173
 Taylor, I. N., 306/45
 Taylor, N. J., 350/148
 Taylor, P. C., 258/60, 453/112
 Taylor, P. G., 19/109, 159/137
 Taylor, R. J. K., 157/5, 278/29, 307/73, 324/17
 Taylor, S. C., 20/191
 Teague, S. J., 237/127
 Tehrani, K. A., 413/14
 Teixidor, F., 514/30
 Tejero, T., 159/129, 195/55, 56, 348/18, 350/143, 432/65, 68, 69, 70, 433/76
 Tellew, J. E., 413/23
 Tellier, F., 135/148
 Temperini, A., 349/43, 543/196
 Tempest, P. A., 235/14, 236/42, 236/70, 348/3
 Templeton, J. L., 413/7, 542/106
 Tenaglia, A., 113/17, 117/284
 Tennant, G., 434/185
 Terada, M., 20/171, 201/75, 116/232
 Teramoto, Y., 541/28
 Teranishi, T., 514/25
 Terao, Y., 114/71
 Terashima, R., 515/118
 Terashima, S., 490/64, 491/115
 Terekhov, D. S., 432/15
 Terrett, N. K., 278/23, 279/69

- Terrie, I., 195/42
Teshima, T., 135/177
Tessier, C. A., 434/201
Testaferri, L., 349/43, 432/72, 543/185, 186, 543/196
Tétouani, S. F., 385/31
Tewalt, G. L., 214/15
Texier-Boullet, F., 385/38, 386/59
Thanh, G. V., 541/66
Thayumanavan, S., 19/74, 159/111
Theodorakis, E. A., 58/22
Thevenot, I., 434/183
Thibonnet, J., 306/36
Thiel, M., 414/73
Thieme, M., 158/78
Thiessen, P. A., 85/158
Thijs, L., 351/185
Thoden van Velzen, E., 849/1
Thom, S., 117/267
Thoma, G., 213/1
Thomas, A. A., 158/48
Thomas, A. P., 18/52
Thomas, E. J., 163/332, 163/342, 541/55
Thomas, G., 116/227
Thomas, K. G., 278/52
Thomas, R. C., 157/34
Thomas, S. E., 19/123
Thomas, T., 349/78
Thompson, A., 181/121, 258/10, 413/6, 541/83
Thompson, A. S., 159/103, 180/56
Thompson, D. M., 19/121
Thompson, L. A., 235/12
Thompson, N., 83/66
Thompson, R. L., 39/75
Thompson, R. M., 163/366
Thomsen, I., 371/46, 413/25
Thomson, C. G., 237/120
Thomson, J., 134/99
Thondorf, I., 84/86
Thorarensen, A., 113/7, 115/165, 115/167, 433/121, 434/174
Thorell, J.-O., 385/44
Thorey, C., 514/32
Thorn, S. N., 160/195
Thorndorf, I., 85/140
Thornton-Pett, M., 113/33, 113/47
Thornton, S. R., 181/120, 258/16, 453/104
Thuring, J. W. J. F., 307/133
Tian, F., 491/83
Tian, X., 492/139
Tiecco, M., 349/43, 432/72, 543/185, 186, 543/196
Tietze, L. F., 20/164, 38/2, 59/68, 113/6, 161/252, 162/278, 162/271, 179/36, 235/31, 236/45, 258/68
Tijani, A., 19/127
Tillyer, R., 159/139, 179/21
Timmerman, P., 84/117, 84/81
Timms, G. H., 83/44
Tinant, B., 214/30
Tingoli, M., 349/43, 543/185, 186
Tinki, M., 39/50
Tinti, M. O., 305/5
Töke, L., 83/58
Tirumala, S., 85/177
Tisnès, P., 83/19
Tito, A., 161/229
Tjepkema, M. W., 133/70, 158/92
Tkachev, A. V., 543/198
Tkanami, T., 452/28
Tobe, Y., 83/12
Tobiasheja, E., 195/62
Tobita, K., 371/52
Tochtermann, W., 306/13
Toda, F., 113/22
Toda, M., 83/30
Todd, A. H., 489/5
Todd, C. J., 181/120, 453/104
Todd, C. M., 258/16
Togni, A., 19/127
Togo, H., 134/105, 433/132
Tohda, Y., 434/184
Tohma, H., 414/69
Tojo, G., 434/191
Toke, L., 433/131
Tokimatsu, J., 306/64
Tokioka, K., 18/13
Tokita, S., 84/77
Tokitoh, N., 84/108
Tokuda, Y., 453/121
Tokunaga, M., 452/62
Tokunaga, T., 452/12
Tokunaga, Y., 114/84, 133/59, 133/60, 161/265, 278/28, 434/158
Tokunga, T., 432/31
Toledano, E., 159/128
Toledo, L. M., 86/186
Toledo, M. A., 134/111, 134/112
Tollan, S., 433/114
Töllner, K., 306/49, 324/8
Tolomelli, A., 350/152
Tolstaya, T. P., 371/86
Toma, P. H., 349/62
Toma, S., 134/101
Tomas, A., 543/202
Tomás, M., 114/116, 116/213, 116/255, 116/256, 349/35
Tomàs, S., 83/51
Tomaselli, G. A., 543/175
Tomasini, C., 159/157, 350/128, 129, 350/152, 413/10
Tomasini, F., 195/59
Tomassy, B., 180/55
Tomaszewski, M. J., 278/24
Tomé, A. C., 115/186, 115/187
Tometzki, G. B., 348/8
Tomioka, K., 18/24, 157/2
Tomita, K., 162/277
Tomita, T., 18/37, 194/12
Tomizawa, G., 133/14, 181/150
Tomkinson, M., 159/110
Tomlinson, I. A., 179/18
Tomoda, S., 453/101
Tomooka, K., 60/120, 158/71, 158/72, 515/106, 107, 515/126
Tonellato, U., 451/5
Tonko, C., 116/208, 414/72
Tonnard, F., 116/198
Toogood, P. L., 324/33
Tori, M., 134/120
Torii, S., 413/24, 433/99
Torisawa, Y., 161/230
Torneiro, M., 85/173
Tornus, I., 116/214
Torres, J. L., 351/206
Tortato, C., 432/7
Tortolani, D. R., 236/90
Toshida, Y., 60/144
Toshima, K., 161/268, 490/21
Toshima, N., 433/92, 514/25
Toste, F. D., 433/83
Touet, J., 159/157
Toupet, L., 19/72, 84/67, 325/71, 386/59
Toupet, L. J., 133/46
Tour, J. M., 372/114, 515/88
Townsend, C. A., 492/148, 149
Toyoda, N., 134/120
Toyoda, T., 543/201
Toyonari, M., 490/38
Toyooka, N., 491/134
Toyota, A., 135/160, 135/165
Toyota, M., 39/85, 279/102, 434/137
Tozer, M. J., 132/7
Trach, F., 213/1
Trainor, R. W., 385/3
Tranchier, J.-P., 159/151
Tran Huu Dau, M.-E., 116/199
Trauner, D., 307/84
Traynham, J. G., 214/39
Trehan, S., 180/44, 180/77
Treptow, B., 60/121
Tréré, A., 180/114
Trere, A., 542/114
Trimarco, L., 514/22
Trimble, L., 542/119
Trimble, L. A., 490/9
Trocha-Grimshaw, J., 280/134
Trofimov, B. A., 451/6
Troin, Y., 39/52, 413/37
Troisi, L., 158/60, 542/101
Trombini, C., 452/41
Trost, B. M., 60/121, 113/2, 113/58, 117/278, 2549/117, 372/105, 514/51
Trotter, J., 85/154
Troyanski, E. I., 279/97, 83/37
Trudell, M. L., 434/181
Try, A. C., 85/160
Tsai, H.-J., 134/87
Tsai, Y.-M., 414/60, 514/49
Tsanaksidis, J., 278/17
Tsay, H., 115/188, 115/190
Tsay, S.-C., 491/125
Tschaen, D. M., 159/139, 179/21, 324/13
Tschantz, M. A., 113/21
Tse, B., 306/16
Tse, B., 490/58
Tseng, H.-J., 160/198
Tseng, H.-R., 59/59
Tseng, W.-H., 278/43
Tseng, Y.-T., 159/155
Tsilipopoulos, E., 133/15
Tso, H.-H., 115/188, 115/189, 115/190, 115/191
Tsoleridis, C. A., 115/183
Tsubakihara, K., 452/25
Tsuboya, N., 372/117
Tsuchimoto, T., 371/52
Tsuchiya, S., 514/28
Tsugawa, N., 115/159
Tsuge, A., 432/11
Tsuge, H., 434/167
Tsuge, O., 116/217
Tsui, H.-C., 59/91
Tsuiji, H., 161/263
Tsuiji, J., 371/78
Tsuiji, Y., 161/252, 372/101
Tsukamoto, M., 19/126
Tsukamoto, T., 432/36, 58/21, 453/97
Tsukube, H., 83/30
Tsumura, S., 370/5
Tsunashima, M., 135/192
Tsuno, M., 58/20
Tsunoda, A., 161/216
Tsunoda, T., 258/64, 413/34
Tsunoi, S., 214/19, 306/52
Tsuru, K., 349/66
Tsuruoka, T., 434/149
Tsutsui, T., 432/33, 515/127
Tsuzuki, H., 58/21, 453/97
Tubal, A., 194/5
Tubergen, M. W., 214/29
Tucker, C. E., 160/180
Tucker, L., 116/252
Tuijp, C. J. M., 278/26
Tuijp, K. J. M., 279/68
Tuijiwara, T., 135/147
Tumas, W., 58/26
Tumkevicius, S., 492/159
Tundo, A., 280/128, 542/127
Turchi, S., 116/240
Turner, D., 160/179
Turner, D. L., 85/171
Turner, J., 114/106
Turner, N. J., 307/94
Turowskatyrk, I., 19/97
Turro, N. J., 58/17
Tustin, G. J., 39/47, 160/193
Tüter, M., 181/120
Tuter, M. J., 453/104
Tye, H., 159/118
Tykva, R., 543/162
Tyrrell, E., 39/38
Tzamarioudaki, M., 58/33
Uccella, N., 434/140
Uchida, M., 434/184
Uchiro, H., 19/81
Uda, M., 181/140, 491/109
Udding, J. H., 258/65, 278/26, 279/68
Uebori, S.-Y., 58/20
Ueda, I., 114/81
Ueda, K., 83/62
Ueda, T., 160/176
Uematsu, N., 371/28, 541/74
Uemura, M., 39/68, 39/69, 39/70, 60/142
Uemura, S., 159/116, 180/83, 180/84, 306/34, 371/29, 452/56, 541/88
Uemura, T., 514/19
Uenishi, J., 371/78, 516/162
Ueno, F., 114/81
Ueno, H., 115/161, 491/78
Uggeri, F., 83/34
Ugolini, A., 195/42
Ugozzoli, F., 84/106, 84/78
Uguen, D., 157/42, 159/133
Uh, K. H., 161/251
Ujihara, K., 258/49
Ujjainwalla, F., 117/267
Ukaji, Y., 161/220, 307/86
Ukita, T., 306/23
Ulivi, P., 278/46
Ullmann, D., 351/204
Uma, R., 491/106
Umani-Ronchi, A., 162/326, 163/340, 350/149, 452/41, 42, 541/50, 541/56
Umekawa, H., 515/93
Umamoto, T., 133/14, 181/148, 181/150
Umezawa, B., 114/87
Umezawa, K., 491/95
Undén, A., 236/1, 491/123, 124, 491/85
Undheim, K., 161/238, 350/106, 490/62
Uneyama, K., 134/143, 135/152, 161/221, 280/125, 349/59
Ungaro, R., 84/105, 84/106, 84/109, 84/122, 84/74, 84/78, 84/79
Unkefer, C. J., 432/57
Uno, H., 432/35
Unterstellar, E., 259/78, 163/361
Uozumi, Y., 20/134, 20/135, 161/263, 453/73
Upadhyay, T. T., 324/7
Urabe, H., 38/30, 39/31, 39/32
Urban, N., 414/56
Urban, E., 325/79
Urbano, A., 134/111, 134/112
Urch, C. J., 372/116
Urchegui, R., 350/95, 96
Uriarte, E., 324/14
Uriarte, R. J., 516/151
Urimoto, K., 133/49
Usui, H., 161/250
Usui, S., 158/73
Utimoto, K., 134/129, 135/199, 157/34, 158/95, 160/165, 161/262, 452/16
Utley, J. H. P., 115/171

V

- Vaalburg, W., 385/44
Vadecard, J., 19/72
Vadhat, O., 85/150
Vadon, S., 543/202
Vaisburg, A. F., 195/64
Valacchi, M., 349/72
Valdés, C., 86/185, 86/186, 86/187
Valencia, G., 134/104, 349/41
Valente, E. J., 372/121, 543/193

- Valentin, E., 434/194
Valentinetti, M. R., 348/16
Valerio, R. M., 236/89
Vallberg, H., 515/129
Vallée, Y., 115/197
Vallribera, A., 324/12, 350/110
Valot, F., 433/109
Valverde, S., 307/103, 385/45, 46, 386/53
Van Aerschot, A., 279/80
Vanbac, N., 434/146, 147
Vanbekkum, H., 452/43
van Boom, J. H., 159/154, 349/44, 489/4, 491/75, 491/129
van Delft, F. L., 159/154
van den Broek, L. A. G. M., 113/45
Vandenbroek, L. A. G. M., 434/164
Vanderbaan, J. L., 194/15
van der Gen, A., 350/140
Vanderheide, T. A. J., 194/15
van der Kerk-van Hoof, A. C., 82/6
van der Laan, A. C., 349/44
van der Linde, L. M., 214/37
van der Marel, G. A., 159/154, 489/4, 491/129, 491/75
van der Merwe, T. L., 113/56, 113/57
Vanderwal, C., 490/49
van der Weerd, A. J. A., 214/37
Vandewalle, M., 279/80
van Dienst, E., 84/75
van Duynhoven, J. P. M., 84/118
van Essen, G., 84/81
van Geel, T. A. P., 160/167
Vanhessche, K. P. M., 19/102, 19/116
van Hoorn, W., 84/117
van Hummel, G. J., 84/81
Vankar, Y. D., 325/98, 432/26, 433/107, 453/76
Vankoten, G., 20/147
Vanleeuwen, P. W. N. M., 433/88
van Lier, J. E., 132/6
van Maarseveen, J. H., 414/64, 516/138
Vanmek, T., 543/162
Vannieuwenhze, M. S., 19/104
van Oeveren, A., 161/267, 307/131
van Rijn, R. D., 350/140
van Rozendaal, H. L. M., 490/70
van Straten, N. C. R., 491/129, 491/75
van Veggel, F. C. J. M., 83/20, 84/117, 84/68
Van Vranken, D. L., 372/105
van Wageningen, A. M. A., 84/118
Vanwetswinkel, S., 491/88
Van Wuytswinkel, G., 83/10
van Zanden, M. N. A., 279/68
Vaquer, J., 514/66
Vaquero, J. J., 385/50
Varalakshmy, N. R., 452/43
Varma, M., 386/55
Varma, R. S., 386/55
Vasapollo, G., 307/80
Vasilevski, D. A., 39/34
Vatèle, J., 306/41, 307/120, 307/91
Vatèle, J.-M., 349/37
Vaultier, M., 195/21, 453/86
Vaupel, A., 306/30
Vázquez, J. T., 38/19, 116/254
Veal, K. T., 280/120
Veale, C. A., 214/37
Veber, D. F., 236/58
Vedejs, E., 19/75, 19/76, 324/58, 325/65, 492/142, 514/50
Vederas, J. C., 492/147
Vega, J. A., 385/50
Veith, U., 159/153, 350/138, 350/148
Velázquez, S., 279/85
Velder, J., 414/77, 516/139
Velek, J., 237/112
Velu, S. E., 133/72
Velmurugan, D., 433/75
Veluchamy, T. P., 433/75
Venegas, P., 160/180
Venkataratnam, R. V., 385/32
Venkatesan, H., 237/124, 489/7
Venkateswarlu, S., 278/61
Venkat Ram Redy, M., 325/98
Venkat Reddy, G., 324/29, 325/68
Venkatsubramanian, K., 433/93
Vennall, G. P., 161/258, 179/38, 371/40
Venturello, P., 159/135, 307/77
Venugopal, D., 491/118
Venugopal, M., 543/181
Vera, J. A., 259/92
Verboom, W., 84/109, 84/116, 84/117, 84/118, 84/81, 86/188
Verdaguer, X., 18/54, 541/67
Verducci, J., 19/80
Verè, V., 514/31
Veretenov, A. L., 39/80
Vergne, F., 348/11
Verhoeven, T. R., 114/115, 115/136, 159/117, 159/123, 349/62, 370/14
Verkade, J. G., 325/60
Verkruisje, H. D., 451/6
Verma, R., 351/170
Verona, S., 83/34, 20/152, 160/204
Vetter, A. H., 541/60
Veyrat, M., 19/97
Viado, A. L., 348/21
Viani, F., 258/20
Vicens, J., 83/57
Vicente, M., 4 13/27
Vidal-Ferran, A., 85/128
Vidari, G., 181/158
Viehe, H. G., 413/51
Vigato, P. A., 82/3
Vigh, S., 432/15
Villar, E. T., 432/22
Villalgordo, J. M., 17/1, 195/33, 349/82
Villamañán, N., 159/150
Villamanan, N., 348/17
Villani, C., 351/187
Villar, H. O., 491/136
Villemain, D., 179/12, 385/4
Villena, R., 116/203
Villieras, J., 160/197
Viñas, C., 514/30
Vincenzi, M., 84/74
Vines, K. J., 350/98
Viney, C., 516/173
Vinod, T. K., 85/134
Vionnet, J.-P., 371/56
Vioussat, B., 18/25, 543/202
Virgili, A., 279/72
Virgilio, A. A., 237/110, 492/156
Virtuani, M., 83/34
Viski, P., 491/107
Viso, A., 258/17
Visser, G., 414/64, 516/138
Visser, G. M., 385/44
Visser, M. S., 160/162
Viswajanani, R., 58/5, 58/6, 278/13, 278/58, 61
Vitale, J. P., 306/12
Vizniowski, C. S., 39/37
Vlietstra, E. J., 82/6
Vocanson, F., 84/111
Voeller, W., 453/79, 351/201
Vögtle, F., 85/149
Vogt, W., 84/100, 84/86, 432/13
Volk, F. J., 350/94
Volkots, D. L., 195/61
Volonterio, A., 350/92, 540/13
Vol'pin, M. E., 133/19
Volteni, V., 351/194
von Berg, S., 39/35
von dem Bussche-Hünnefeld, C., 85/151, 235/2, 348/5
von der Lieth, C.-W., 84/92
Vondhagen, A., 452/19
von Pickartz, I., 84/76
von Roedern, E. G., 350/153
von Zelewsky, A., 160/208
Vourloumis, D., 515/124, 515/129
Voyer, N., 85/166, 158/84
Vozchikova, S. A., 434/177
Vu, A. T., 306/55
Vu, P., 491/77
Vulpetti, A., 19/82
Vulto, S. I. E., 433/125
Vyas, K. A., 433/81
Vyskoc, F., 385/9
Wada, A., 325/62
Wada, H., 82/5, 160/190
Wada, M., 349/66
Wada, T., 39/85
Waddell, S. T., 491/91
Wadgaonkar, P. P., 181/132, 181/135, 181/145, 432/48, 543/170
Wagaw, S., 371/73
Wagman, A. S., 60/124
Wagner, A., 181/156
Wagner, B. D., 278/19
Wagner, P., 542/120
Wahl, H., 18/32
Waid, P. P., 350/109
Wajan, H., 453/91
Wakabayashi, T., 307/98
Wakamatsu, T., 306/58
Wakao, M., 160/210
Wakasa, N., 370/23
Wakefield, B. J., 159/138
Wakharkar, R. D., 134/145
Waldemann, H., 113/31
Waldmann, H., 18/43, 180/97
Waldmueller, D., 452/19
Waldner, A., 279/84
Walker, A., 83/66
Walker, C., 324/4, 489/3
Walker, D. M., 159/109
Walker, M. A., 413/33
Walker, S. D., 236/54
Wallace, E. M., 515/125
Waller, D. P., 491/107
Wallis, M. P., 237/132
Walsh, D. A., 433/113
Walsh, P. J., 19/103
Walter, D. S., 214/55, 56
Waltermire, R. E., 490/42
Walters, C. J., 85/128
Walters, I. A. S., 18/27, 18/28, 18/29
Walters, M. A., 116/241, 116/263
Walton, J. C., 214/51
Walton, R., 85/160
Walzl, M., 157/2
Wan, J., 181/144
Wan, P. H., 306/45
Wandrey, C., 180/97
Wang, C., 135/190
Wang, D., 158/86
Wang, D.-K., 159/153, 163/339
Wang, D. K., 541/51
Wang, F., 160/188
Wang, G.-Q., 84/75
Wang, G. W., 540/16
Wang, H., 542/94
Wang, H.-L., 158/91, 258/53
Wang, J., 163/356, 492/142
Wang, J. D., 492/162
Wang, J. Q., 541/53
Wang, K., 385/42, 516/153
Wang, K. K., 159/107
Wang, K. T., 20/192
Wang, L., 325/61
Wang, L. B., 542/140
Wang, M. F., 258/11
Wang, M.-X., 195/40
Wang, M. X., 542/140
Wang, P. G., 116/206
Wang, Q., 514/52
Wang, R.-J., 113/37
Wang, S., 161/235, 307/119
Wang, S. F., 279/98, 99
Wang, S.-F., 280/124
Wang, S.-L., 114/102
Wang, T., 278/8
Wang, W., 350/132
Wang, W. B., 385/39
Wang, X., 59/91, 372/136
Wang, X. F., 350/107
Wang, X. Q., 20/187
Wang, X.-Z., 515/104
Wang, Y., 38/28, 38/7
Wang, Y.-F., 351/169
Wang, Y. H., 324/42
Wang, Z., 133/67, 158/64, 278/39, 279/66, 325/95, 371/91, 432/14
Wang, Z. M., 19/101, 19/102, 19/106, 19/113, 19/114
Wanner, K. T., 413/47
Wanner, M. J., 195/36
Wanninger, K., 515/87
Wantanbe, M., 39/30
Ward, J. A., 158/59, 492/157
Ward, P., 278/55
Ward, R. A., 162/285
Ward, R. S., 306/24
Ward, S. C., 113/16
Ward, Y. D., 236/85, 371/74
Wareham, R. S., 85/171
Warkentin, J., 278/24
Warmerdam, E. G. J. C., 350/140
Warmuth, R., 84/80
Warner, J. A., 434/162
Warnock, W., 432/41
Warren, S., 258/34, 258/57, 514/62
Warriner, S. L., 491/82
Warrington, J., 278/9
Wartski, L., 307/102
Wasserman, H. H., 133/23
Wat, E., 490/42
Watanabe, H., 280/125
Watanabe, K., 20/169, 114/107, 541/58
Watanabe, M., 20/146, 60/147, 133/66, 135/177, 158/82, 160/207, 540/21
Watanabe, N., 20/183
Watanabe, S., 84/90, 134/78, 432/31, 452/12
Watanabe, T., 39/68, 114/119, 541/91
Watanabe, Y., 372/132, 433/87, 434/198
Watanbe, N., 372/123
Waters, R. M., 133/53, 324/28
Watkin, D. J., 278/55
Watnick, C., 432/37
Watson, B. M., 371/60
Watson, C., 181/128
Watson, H., 348/9
Watson, P., 18/63
Watson, W. H., 83/65, 84/97
Watterson, S. H., 113/14
Waymark, C. P., 85/169
Wearing, J. T., 370/10
Weavers, R. T., 133/69, 279/65
Webb, K. S., 453/124
Weber, C., 84/92
Weber, E., 432/12
Wee, A. G. H., 349/68
Weers, H. L., 59/77
Weglarz, M. A., 59/42, 162/325
Wegman, M. A., 307/133
Wegner, C., 162/271, 179/36
Wehman, P., 433/88
Wehrli, D., 116/244
Wei, G. P., 236/81
Wei, H., 433/132

- Wei, H.-X., 325/93
 Wei, S., 159/149
 Wei, S.-Y., 515/106, 107
 Wei, X., 157/5, 324/17
 Weibel, J.-M., 134/135
 Weichert, A., 160/180
 Weichsel, A. S., 236/86, 236/87
 Weickhardt, K., 39/63
 Weidenhaupt, H. J., 39/81
 Weigand, S., 162/317
 Weigelt, D., 490/35
 Weigerding, M., 180/97
 Weingand, U., 514/35
 Weingarten, M. D., 114/63, 114/69
 Weinmann, H., 115/138
 Weinreb, S. M., 162/275, 162/276, 349/36, 492/144
 Weinrich, V., 83/53
 Weinstock, J., 236/104
 Weintraub, P. M., 433/108
 Weis, C. D., 434/176
 Weiss, J., 85/179
 Welch, J. T., 134/88
 Welch, M. J., 385/44
 Welker, M. E., 114/99
 Weller, D. J., 113/1
 Welmaker, G. S., 162/320
 Welsch, V., 453/96
 Welzel, P., 490/35
 Wen, G., 85/131
 Wender, P. A., 60/150, 114/95, 114/96, 114/97, 117/268, 371/45, 514/48
 Wendler, N. L., 452/63
 Weng, S., 60/134
 Weng, W.-W., 115/157
 Wenger, S., 83/57
 Wennemers, H., 85/174, 236/66
 Wennerström, O., 85/145
 Wenschuh, H., 351/196, 199
 Wentrup, C., 194/3
 Wenzel, A., 157/35
 Werner, H., 514/45
 Werstiuk, N. H., 278/24
 Wessel, U., 135/163
 West, F. G., 39/62, 307/89
 West, H., 514/24
 West, R. I., 278/9, 280/120
 Westaway, K. C., 385/10
 Westcott, S. A., 541/59
 Westerman, B., 325/81
 Westermann, B., 350/93
 Westman, G., 258/41
 Westwell, A. D., 58/32
 Wey, H. G., 59/92, 115/177
 Whan, D. A., 385/11
 Whelan, J., 20/187
 Whitby, R. J., 38/7
 White, A. H., 195/72, 434/171, 541/93
 White, A. J., 159/115
 White, A. J. P., 114/111, 115/155, 349/74
 White, C. R., 543/183
 White, J. B., 214/44
 White, L. A., 115/184, 115/185
 Whitely, P. E., 452/15
 Whitesell, J. K., 18/48, 162/319, 180/46, 180/78
 Whiting, A., 59/74, 116/227
 Whittaker, M., 38/9, 235/4
 Wibbeling, B., 258/29, 540/24
 Wicha, J., 162/300
 Wickens, P. L., 514/69
 Widdowson, D. A., 134/80
 Wiedburg, N. E., 134/125
 Widlanski, T. S., 492/168
 Widmer, H., 350/144
 Wiczorek, M. W., 542/96
 Wiedenau, P., 215/60
 Wiegmann-Kreiter, J. E. C., 516/164
 Wiegerinck, P. H. G., 490/70
 Wieser, C., 84/67
 Wigler, M. H., 236/44
 Wilde, H., 84/84
 Wilde, R. G., 453/116
 Wildonger, K. J., 135/202
 Wilkes, R. D., 133/75, 134/94, 135/150, 135/151
 Wilkinson, D. R., 195/32
 Wilkinson, G., 39/53
 Wilkinson, J., 279/106, 109
 Wilkinson, J. A., 135/154
 Willard, A. K., 452/14
 Willardsen, J. A., 490/13
 Willems, J. G. H., 542/108
 Willetts, A. J., 306/45, 307/81, 307/94, 95
 Williams, A., 543/199
 Williams, D. J., 18/57, 39/84, 113/59, 113/61, 114/111, 115/155, 159/115, 349/74
 Williams, D. R., 490/55
 Williams, J. M. J., 20/154, 20/155, 20/156, 58/32, 114/73, 180/88, 325/105, 370/16, 372/131, 58/32
 Williams, L., 349/70
 Williams, M. D., 350/154, 351/156
 Williams, R. M., 113/28, 114/78, 350/105
 Williamson, J. S., 180/112
 Williamson, T., 513/15
 Willis, C. J., 491/89
 Willoughby, C. A., 19/130, 371/75, 541/70
 Wills, M., 38/10, 157/1, 159/118, 514/21
 Wilson, A. M., 39/62
 Wilson, D., 163/363, 306/17, 372/108
 Wilson, G. J., 516/173
 Wilson, K. J., 157/4
 Wilson, N. S., 179/17, 490/12
 Wilson, P., 258/38
 Wilson, P. D., 133/70, 158/90, 158/92
 Wilson, R. M., 491/94
 Wilson, T. E., 236/79
 Wimmer, Z., 543/162
 Windeck, A. K., 349/31
 Winkler, J. D., 113/8, 115/162, 214/34, 214/34, 214/53
 Winkler, T., 279/84
 Winter, B., 259/96
 Winter, R., 351/196
 Winter, S. B. D., 180/71
 Winterfeld, J., 514/23
 Winterfeldt, E., 115/138, 115/139
 Winternitz, F., 237/112, 237/121
 Winum, J.-Y., 324/37
 Wipf, P., 115/143, 235/28
 Wirsig, P., 160/180
 Wirth, D. D., 58/4
 Wirth, T., 21/199, 113/4, 159/113, 159/114, 258/45
 Wisedale, R., 157/11
 Wishka, D. G., 540/2
 Wistrand, L. G., 195/39
 Witezak, Z. J., 434/193
 Witherington, J., 18/67
 Wittland, C., 113/24
 Witulski, B., 117/268
 Wnuk, S. F., 133/31
 Woerpel, K. A., 162/290, 514/38
 Wöhrle, C., 115/144
 Woiwode, T. F., 236/71
 Wolf, M. A., 163/334, 307/132
 Wolfe, J. P., 371/71
 Wolfe, M. M., 116/252
 Wolff, C., 84/89
 Wolff, G. J., 21/202
 Wolpert, M., 39/60
 Woltering, T. J., 279/67
 Wong, C. H., 19/115, 434/173
 Wong, C.-H., 259/118, 372/133, 491/133
 Wong, H. N. C., 116/238, 116/239
 Wong, K.-T., 180/71
 Wong, M.-K., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113, 115
 Wong, M. S., 18/48
 Wong, P. L., 195/34
 Wong, T., 133/70, 158/92
 Wong, W., 492/160
 Wood, A., 258/13
 Wood, J. L., 492/160
 Wood, M. E., 490/67
 Wood, M. L., 432/19
 Woods, M., 491/79
 Works, A. B., 515/121
 Wright, B. T., 213/5, 8
 Wright, C., 306/35
 Wright, D. L., 372/121, 543/193
 Wright, E., 163/367
 Wright, M. A., 306/45
 Wright, M. W., 114/99
 Wright, P., 82/2
 Wroe, R., 385/19
 Wu, C., 83/17
 Wu, G. Z., 540/14
 Wu, H., 157/23, 158/62, 515/128
 Wu, H. M., 540/16
 Wu, J., 162/312, 235/25, 279/101, 385/29, 490/66
 Wu, J. J., 490/59
 Wu, J.-P., 490/61
 Wu, L., 452/20
 Wu, M., 83/17
 Wu, S., 157/15, 158/85, 307/115, 385/42, 413/18
 Wu, S. D., 19/73
 Wu, S.-H., 58/30, 58/31, 162/322, 179/43
 Wu, S. H., 433/104, 433/78, 540/16
 Wu, W.-L., 59/51, 114/82, 157/17
 Wu, X., 162/274, 179/22, 413/40
 Wu, X.-H., 114/113
 Wu, Y., 195/50
 Wu, Y.-J., 163/362
 Wu, Y.-L., 59/51
 Wu, Y. L., 490/27
 Wu, Z., 385/29
 Wulff, C., 162/271, 179/36
 Wulff, W., 38/17
 Wunderlich, H., 159/102
 Wünsch, B., 159/112
 Wurth, T., 180/57
 Wurthwein, E. U., 542/128
 Wyatt, J. K., 159/136, 516/170
 Wyatt, P. B., 115/171
 Wyman, T. P., 85/162
 Wyss, C., 414/81
- ## X
- Xi, Z., 38/3, 38/7, 114/98, 279/81
 Xiang, J. S., 163/356, 515/98
 Xiang, X.-D., 235/18
 Xiang, Y. B., 159/117
 Xiao, J., 370/20
 Xie, L., 157/23, 158/62, 515/128
 Xie, M. Q., 492/168
 Xie, R., 85/143
 Xing, W. N., 490/66
 Xiong, H., 160/173
 Xu, B., 541/90
 Xu, D. Q., 19/105
 Xu, F., 114/83
 Xu, J., 162/308
 Xu, J. Y., 490/45
 Xu, L. H., 39/67, 116/236, 278/50
 Xu, W., 115/143, 452/30
 Xu, Y., 180/104, 433/86, 514/53
 Xu, Y. B., 490/50
 Xu, Y. C., 324/4, 489/3
 Xu, Y. L., 19/109
 Xu, Z.-Q., 514/53
- ## Y
- Yaanabu, N., 134/137
 Yabannavar, A. V., 543/174
 Yabuta, K., 349/66
 Yadav, J. S., 58/8, 490/43, 490/32
 Yadav, V. K., 453/111
 Yaegashi, K., 158/45, 258/18, 19
 Yagovkin, A. Y., 432/21
 Yahiro, K., 21/199
 Yajima, Y., 306/26
 Yakovlevsky, K., 351/169
 Yamabe, S., 117/282, 162/295
 Yamada, A., 195/54
 Yamada, F., 195/81
 Yamada, H., 158/73, 161/226, 214/30, 432/71, 541/40
 Yamada, I., 514/20
 Yamada, K., 490/60
 Yamada, N., 134/123, 134/95, 279/90
 Yamada, R., 513/2
 Yamada, S., 325/64
 Yamada, T., 180/98, 432/46, 434/199, 452/57
 Yamada, Y., 160/169, 307/92
 Yamagata, T., 541/69
 Yamagishi, T., 514/20
 Yamaguchi, H., 114/89
 Yamaguchi, K., 541/40
 Yamaguchi, M., 20/179, 514/20
 Yamaguchi, R., 163/343
 Yamaguchi, T., 113/48, 113/49
 Yamagudhi, K., 279/90
 Yamakawa, M., 180/102, 370/22
 Yamamori, Y., 158/45, 258/18
 Yamamoto, A., 541/44
 Yamamoto, E., 489/1
 Yamamoto, H., 18/42, 19/89, 19/79, 19/91, 20/168, 20/181, 20/196, 60/97, 83/62, 158/71, 159/100, 160/169, 160/174, 160/185, 162/327, 179/34, 180/108, 181/131, 181/139, 258/64, 325/107, 325/63, 348/7, 371/39, 371/48, 49, 371/53, 413/34, 414/66, 490/48, 514/34, 515/122, 515/126, 541/54
 Yamamoto, I., 115/129, 194/6
 Yamamoto, J., 433/87, 434/198
 Yamamoto, K., 162/296
 Yamamoto, M., 325/83, 371/32
 Yamamoto, N., 195/52, 279/102
 Yamamoto, T., 214/23, 492/162, 541/91, 541/92
 Yamamoto, Y., 114/118, 161/256, 162/318, 163/335, 163/336, 163/337, 163/341, 180/48, 181/143, 259/85, 86, 87, 324/19, 349/33, 349/66, 371/43, 371/89, 372/117, 414/76, 452/40, 516/147, 516/148, 541/43, 542/115
 Yamamshita, T., 516/147
 Yamanaka, H., 135/200, 135/201, 452/27, 542/142
 Yamane, H., 134/136
 Yamane, S., 133/33
 Yamantsev, F. A., 453/102
 Yamaoka, N., 542/147
 Yamasaki, S., 306/52
 Yamashita, H., 371/69, 70
 Yamashita, T., 307/101, 324/40
 Yamashita, Y., 115/135, 543/187
 Yamato, T., 84/102
 Yamauchi, M., 114/118, 542/135
 Yamauchi, S., 135/147, 181/155
 Yamazaki, H., 214/19
 Yamazaki, S., 162/295
 Yamazaki, T., 133/32, 159/105, 325/50, 492/170
 Yan, B., 236/82
 Yan, F., 161/221
 Yan, T. H., 18/7
 Yanabu, N., 349/39, 541/82
 Yanada, K., 513/7

- Yanada, R., 58/29, 513/7
Yanada, Y., 58/29
Yanagi, K., 20/134
Yanagisawa, A., 19/79, 160/169, 160/174, 1789/34, 348/7, 371/39, 541/54
Yanagisawa, M., 60/106
Yanai, K., 39/85
Yang, B., 433/86
Yang, B. H., 17/2
Yang, D., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113, 115
Yang, D. T. C., 181/123
Yang, F., 135/178
Yang, F., 514/47
Yang, G. S., 541/89
Yang, J., 115/154, 181/144, 214/30
Yang, L., 236/50
Yang, L.-M., 84/75
Yang, M. G., 451/1
Yang, N.-C., 115/189
Yang, R.-Y., 237/119, 350/114
Yang, T. K., 18/38
Yang, T.-K., 114/110
Yang, T. K., 541/89
Yang, W., 258/46
Yang, Y., 59/84
Yang, Z., 115/161, 159/143, 515/129
Yanigisawa, A., 162/327
Yao, J., 350/126
Yao, Q., 279/94
Yao, W. Q., 491/86
Yao, X., 307/115
Yao, X.-B., 179/43
Yaouanc, J. J., 83/33, 83/35
Yashkina, L., 180/79
Yashuda, M., 452/37
Yasuda, K., 18/24
Yasuda, M., 161/248, 179/33, 179/42, 180/74, 180/82, 235/21, 307/117, 371/34, 541/44, 542/112
Yasue, K., 160/174, 348/7, 541/54
Yasui, K., 160/199, 307/104, 452/34
Yasukata, T., 18/65
Yasukochi, T., 490/44
Yasumatsu, M., 84/102
Yatabe, K., 490/18
Yau, N.-T., 278/43
Yazdekhasti, H., 84/96, 432/37
Ye, B., 160/180
Ye, J., 372/128
Ye, T., 413/43, 514/38
Ye, X.-S., 116/238, 116/239
Ye, Z., 258/50
Yeh, M.-C. P., 39/51
Yeh, M. P., 307/78
Yelamaggad, C. V., 58/5, 58/6, 278/58
Yemura, J., 280/125
Yenjai, C., 259/101
Yeon, S. H., 162/287
Yeung, M. L., 113/37
Yi, C. S., 516/167
Yi, L., 83/14
Ying, W., 133/22
Ying, W. W., 542/125
Yip, T., 259/118
Yip, Y.-C., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113, 115
Yli-Kauhialuoma, J. T., 116/251
Yoakim, C., 491/101
Yokoi, T., 492/162
Yokokawa, F., 159/140
Yokomatsu, T., 279/88, 306/28, 350/125
Yokoo, T., 158/95
Yokota, H., 181/157
Yokoyama, M., 134/105, 433/132
Yokoyama, S., 324/10
Yokoyama, Y., 161/267, 489/2
Yokozawa, T., 162/286
Yokumatsu, T., 452/22
Yokunaga, Y., 157/41
Yoneda, N., 133/34, 133/62, 181/153, 325/82
Yoneda, R., 414/67
Yonemitsu, O., 214/43, 306/20, 371/78, 516/162
Yoon, J. Y., 542/104, 542/136
Yoon, N. M., 161/231, 180/54, 324/39, 452/33
Yoon, R., 350/130
Yoon, S.-S., 85/172, 85/174
Yoon, T., 115/148, 157/3, 159/139, 179/20
Yoon, U. C., 83/26, 113/26, 113/27, 133/20
York, C., 133/45
York, D. C., 38/26
Yorozu, K., 180/98, 452/57
Yoshida, A., 20/176, 162/314, 516/172
Yoshida, J., 158/82
Yoshida, J. I., 540/21
Yoshida, K., 306/48
Yoshida, M., 134/124, 351/208
Yoshida, S., 306/48
Yoshida, T., 259/107
Yoshida, Y., 452/22, 491/134
Yoshida, Z., 135/168
Yoshihara, K., 161/232, 433/101, 543/177
Yoshii, E., 59/38
Yoshikawa, A., 82/5
Yoshimitsu, T., 19/107, 19/108
Yoshimoto, M., 83/25, 515/83
Yoshinaga, S., 325/107
Yoshino, T., 490/64, 491/115
Yoshitake, M., 258/58, 59
Yoshitomi, H., 116/217
Yotsui, Y., 491/134
Young, A. R., 278/23, 278/48, 540/20
Young, D. G. J., 162/307
Young, D. J., 162/319, 179/40
Young, E. C., 350/124
Young, J.-F., 278/43
Young, R. N., 236/54
Young, S. D., 514/71
Youngs, W. J., 434/201
Young, W. B., 258/24, 491/76
Yousfi, M., 279/110
Yu, D., 491/122
Yu, D. R., 433/86
Yu, E., 414/61
Yu, J., 371/38, 513/11
Yu, L., 116/206
Yu, R. H., 163/333
Yu, Y., 434/141
Yu, Z. K., 433/86
Yuan, Y., 385/29
Yuasa, Y., 278/27, 278/50, 279/88, 306/28
Yue, X., 59/50
Yukawa, M., 432/54
Yun, C.-S., 414/61
Yun, J. S., 278/15
Yun, S. M., 432/18
Yun, W., 371/55, 515/81
Yus, J., 157/7
Yus, M., 60/137, 157/27, 157/28, 157/29, 157/30, 158/50, 158/51, 158/88, 179/28, 259/93, 351/175, 177, 514/29
Yuumoto, Y., 413/48
Z
Zachariou, P., 115/183
Zadel, G., 21/202
Zagotto, G., 324/14
Zahoulily, M., 278/56
Zaidi, N. A., 306/25
Zajc, B., 349/64
Zakett, D., 542/158
Zaki, M., 541/80
Zaks, A., 543/174
Zaldivar, J. M., 432/7
Zamboni, R. J., 159/117
Zammottio, F., 160/197
Zanardi, F., 324/30, 413/26
Zanardi, G., 280/126, 130
Zanda, M., 258/20, 350/92, 540/13
Zandi, K. S., 115/158
Zani, P., 60/138
Zanirato, V., 135/193, 413/31, 433/116
Zanon, J., 116/246
Zanotto, S. P., 325/57
Zapata, A., 195/26, 542/138
Zappia, G., 351/187
Zaragoza, F., 235/24, 235/28, 236/100, 236/92
Zard, S. Z., 278/20, 22, 278/31, 279/110, 307/114, 434/183, 543/199
Zarevucka, M., 543/162
Zartman, C. B., 133/21
Zavialov, I. A., 134/77
Zechel, C., 235/2, 348/5
Zefirov, N. S., 135/162
Zegelaar-Jaarsveld, K., 489/4, 491/129
Zehnder, M., 116/221
Zemribo, R., 113/20
Zeng, W., 432/56, 543/166
Zenk, M. H., 414/69
Zenner, J. M., 20/161
Zepeda, G., 434/156
Zepp, C. M., 19/92, 20/137
Zhang, B., 236/72
Zhang, C., 60/134, 133/64, 236/71, 236/94 Z., 542/118
Zhang, D., 159/121
Zhang, D. Y., 432/44
Zhang, F. J., 134/84
Zhang, G., 158/62
Zhang, H., 59/90, 181/144
Zhang, J., 236/48, 541/90
Zhang, M., 258/61, 372/111, 516/146
Zhang, P., 491/77
Zhang, P. L., 491/87
Zhang, Q., 157/18, 157/19, 159/107
Zhang, R.-Y., 413/17
Zhang, S., 514/66
Zhang, X., 134/82, 161/213, 237/129, 514/19
Zhang, Y., 159/153, 541/51
Zhang, Y. M., 541/53
Zhang, Y.-W., 180/91
Zhang, Z., 133/68, 135/195, 158/64, 349/50, 516/169
Zhang, Z. H., 60/129
Zhang, Z. Y., 490/73
Zhao, B., 157/34
Zhao, B. P., 489/6
Zhao, C.-G., 413/17
Zhao, H., 115/147, 414/52
Zhao, M., 542/140
Zhao, X.-Y., 237/134
Zharov, I., 162/316
Zheng, B., 38/6, 38/7, 133/41, 134/85, 307/83
Zheng, B.-Z., 160/159
Zheng, J.-H., 181/122, 258/12, 453/113
Zhi, L., 114/70, 258/21
Zhong, Z.-L., 84/120
Zhou, C., 85/143, 235/32, 325/70
Zhou, C.-M., 161/239
Zhou, C. M., 434/179
Zhou, C. Y., 349/76
Zhou, D., 516/157
Zhou, F., 513/3
Zhou, J., 307/115
Zhou, J.-Y., 162/322, 179/43
Zhou, P., 59/73, 195/73, 236/64, 542/98
Zhou, Q., 306/21
Zhou, Q.-L., 372/124
Zhou, W.-S., 349/38
Zhou, X., 452/20
Zhou, X. G., 180/81
Zhou, Z. X., 541/62
Zhu, C., 452/26
Zhu, H. J., 160/209
Zhu, H. J., 180/60
Zhu, J., 490/29, 30, 31
Zhu, L.-S., 38/5
Zhu, S. Z., 541/90
Zhu, Y. L., 135/190, 135/190
Zhu, Z., 370/8, 542/105
Zhuangyu, Z., 83/14
Zia-Ebrahimi, M., 324/25
Zia-Ebrahimi, M., 432/45
Ziani-Cherif, C., 116/264, 259/116
Zibuck, R., 135/172, 306/33
Ziegler, F. E., 279/83
Zijlstra, S., 385/44
Zilinski, W., 542/120
Zimmerman, S. C., 85/157, 85/158
Zirange, M. B., 181/132, 432/48
Zondervan, C., 21/203, 325/96
Zou, M.-F., 134/79
Zraly, M. A., 307/106
Zubaidha, P. K., 39/32, 306/39, 40, 324/2, 325/86
Zubarev, V. Y., 432/42
Zuber, R., 371/82
Zubkowski, J. D., 372/121, 543/193
Zuckermann, R. N., 236/83
Zuercher, W. J., 60/132, 259/99, 372/127Abiko, A., 514/38, 516/140
Zupan, M., 133/26, 135/166, 181/151, 181/152
Zuraw, M., 491/107
Zurbano, M. M., 349/86
Zurita, D., 259/92
Zwanenburg, B., 307/133, 351/185542/108
Zwierzak, A., 159/144, 180/55
Zwikker, J. W., 82/6
Zyk, N. V., 135/162

Subject Index

A

- A58365A, synthesis, 188
 A58365B, synthesis, 188
 Accufluor, fluorination, 119
 aceanthracene, 4,5-dihydro-, synthesis, 498
 acenaphthylene, 4,5-dihydro-, synthesis, 498
 Acesulfam K, fluorination, 118
 acetalisation
 aldehydes, 476
 ketones, catalysts, transition metals, 360
 acetals (*see also* thioacetals)
 allylation, 153
 benzylidene
 reduction, 441
 reductive cleavage, 466
 bromo-, radical cyclisation, 286
 chiral, Pauson–Khand reaction, 6
 cleavage, thiols, 463
 conversion into ethers, 146
 deprotection, 146
 dimethyl, reductive coupling, 438
 N,N-dimethylformamide dineopentyl,
 conversion into *tert*-butyl esters, 316
 hydroxy, synthesis, 354
 4,6-*O*-*p*-methoxybenzylidene, cleavage,
 466
 reduction, 441
 reductive lithiation, 141
 selective cleavage, 464
 seleno, metallation, 145
 stannane, cyclisation, 251
 synthesis, 177
 α,β -unsaturated, Diels–Alder reaction
 with cyclic vinylloxocarbenium ions,
 98
N,O-acetals, conversion into amines, 146
S,S-acetals
 cleavage, 474
 deprotection, 177
 acetamide, *N,O*-bis(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)-,
 alcohol protection, 456
 acetamide, *N-tert*-butyldimethylsilyl-
 N-methyl-, silylation, diols, 456
 acetamide, *N,N*-diethyldiazo-, aziridination,
 388
 acetamide, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methylchloro-,
 α -chloro ketone synthesis, 165
 acetamide, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methylfluoro-,
 α -fluoro ketone synthesis, 166
 acetamide, perfluoro-*N*-(4-pyridyl)-,
 fluorination, 118
 acetates
 2-(alk-3-en-1-oxy)-2-chloro-, conversion
 into 3-(chloroalkyl)-2-methoxy-
 carbonyltetrahydrofurans, radical
 cyclisation, 270
 bromodifluoro-
 coupling with carbonyl compounds,
 127
 cyclisation, 203
 Reformatsky reaction, 438
 thioesters, silyl ketene acetals, aldol
 reactions, chiral catalysts, 12
 ω -unsaturated di-, macrocyclisation, 203
 ω -unsaturated tri-, macrocyclisation, 203
 acetic acid, α -alkylphenyl-, synthesis, 310
 acetic acid, cyano-, condensation with
 carbonyl compounds, solid-phase,
 218
 acetic acid, diaryl-, synthesis, 310
 acetic acid, iminodi-, cleavage, solid-phase
 synthesis, 228
 acetic acid, trifluoro-, conversion into
 trifluoromethyl radicals, 129
 acetimidates, trichloro-
 allylic, cyclisation, 131
 homoallylic, cyclisation, 131
 acetogenins, synthesis, 155
 acetohydroximoyl chloride, phenyl-,
 synthesis, 191
 acetone, acetyl-, reaction with lactim ethers,
 533
 acetonitrile, phenyl-, lithiated, reaction with
 arynes, 99
 acetonitrile, trifluoro-, reaction with acid
 chlorides and silyl *N*-benzylidene-
 benzylamine, 178
 acetophenone
 asymmetric reduction,
 palladium-catalysed, 14
 conversion into phenethyl alcohol,
 ruthenium catalysts, 357
 hydrosilylation, 172
 rhodium catalysts, 357
 synthesis from 2-phenylethanol, 446
 acetophenone, bromo-, coupling with pyridyl
 triflate, 361
 acetophenone, *p*-bromo-, reduction, 172
 acetyl chloride, manganese acetate, arene
 chlorination, 125
 acetylene, dicobalt hexacarbonyl complex,
 27
 acetylene, phenyl-, reaction with norborna-
 diene, catalysis, transition metals,
 366
 acetylene, 1-(phenylseleno)-2-(4-tolyl-
 sulfonyl)-, cycloaddition with
 dienes, 108
 acetylenes
 Dötz reaction with vinyl carbenes, 24
 electrochemical reduction, 497
 acetyl hypofluorite, fluorination, 119
 acetyl nitrate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
 acid anhydrides
 alcohol acylation, catalysts, transition
 metals, 359
 N-carboxy, synthesis from β -lactams, 336
 conversion into ketones, 146
 olefination, 47
 acid chlorides
 addition to trimethylaluminium, 151
 conversion into ketones, 24, 146
 Fries reaction with phenol, 166
 reaction with α -alkoxystannanes, copper
 salt catalysis, 369
 reaction with alkylzinc bromides,
 147–150
 reaction with organozinc iodide, 148
 reaction with silyl
 N-benzylidenebenzylamine and
 trifluoroacetonitrile, 178
 reaction with zirconacyclopentene, 23
 α,β -unsaturated, reaction with
 enaminonitriles, 534
 acid halides, addition to dihaloalkyltin, 127
 acridine, octahydro-, synthesis, 532
 acrolein
 reaction with α -methylbenzylamine
 enamine with acetylbutyrolactone, 4
 reaction with trimethyl phosphite, 439
 acrolein, 2-bromo-, conversion into alcohols,
 436
 acrolein, α -bromo-, Diels–Alder reaction,
 asymmetric catalysis, 15
 acrylaldehyde, synthesis, 319
 acrylates, β -alkoxy-, radical cyclisation, 271
 acrylates
 bromomethyl-, conversion into
 α -methylene lactones, 440
 intramolecular free radical additions, 197
 ω -iodo-, macrocyclisation, 200, 201
 Michael addition to cyclohex-2-en-1-one
 lithium enolates, solid-phase, 220
 ω -phenyl selenoesters, macrocyclisations,
 201
 reaction with cyclopentadiene, 97
 reaction with dihydroximoyl chloride, 62
 α -sulfinyl-, cycloaddition with
 cyclopentadiene, 96
 α -(trimethylsilyl)-, addition to ketones,
 302
 acryloyl chloride, Michael additions,
 enamines, 4
 actinides, extraction, calixarene phosphine
 oxides, 70
 α -acylamino radicals, intramolecular
 cyclisation onto acylsilanes, 404
 acylation
 alcohols, 454
 amino alcohols, selectivity, microwave
 effect, 381
 carbonyl compound synthesis, 165–166
 catalysts, transition metals, 359–360
 diketenes, alcohols, 448
 polyols, selectivity, microwave effect,
 381
C-acylation, *N*-acyl-2-methylaziridines, 319
 adamantane, nitration, 416
 adamantane, 1-bromo-, reaction with
 pyrazole, microwave effect, 382
 adamantane, bromo-, dehalogenation, 41
 adamantyl nitrate, synthesis, 418
 2-adamantylloxycarbonyl group, histidine
 protection, 478
 2-adamantylloxymethyl group, histidine
 protection, 486
 addition–cyclisation–transfer, 200
 addition reactions, chiral auxiliaries, 5
 [2 + 2 + 2] addition reactions,
 diphenylketenes, 36
 adenophostin A, synthesis, 473
 adenophostins, synthesis, 472
 adenosine, 5'-deoxy-5'-iodo-, radical
 cyclisation, 271
 adenosine, 4'-fluoro-, synthesis, 129
 adenosine phosphate, chlorinated, synthesis,
 126
 adenosine triphosphate, hydrolysis, micro-
 wave effect, 374
 adipic acid, synthesis from α -chloro-
 cyclohexanone, 175
 Adogen 464
 catalysts, tetralol oxidation, 354
 oxidation, alcohols, 164
 adrenosterone, synthesis, 100
 africananes, synthesis, 208
 africanol, synthesis, 207
 AI-77-B, synthesis, 144
 ajmalicine, synthesis, 104
 akuammicine, synthesis, 413
 alane, vinyl-, synthesis, 151
 alanine, carboranyl-, synthesis, 337
 alanine, α -substituted, synthesis, 336
 alanine, *N*-acetylphenyl-, synthesis, 335
 alanine, carbonyl-, synthesis, 338
 alanine, *N*-(α -chloroacetamido)dehydro-,
 radical cyclisation, 266
 alanine, phenyl-
 phosphorylated, synthesis, 333
 reaction with pyridoxal, 183
 synthesis, 312

- alanine, 4-(1-phosphonoethyl)phenyl-, synthesis, 333
- alanine, 4-(phosphonomethyl)phenyl-, synthesis, 333
- alaninol, diphenyl-, *N*-acryloyl oxazolidinones, 96
- alcalase, kinetic resolution, α -amino esters, 16
- alcohols (*see also* allylic alcohols), 435–453
- acylation, 454
 - catalysts, transition metals, 359
 - alk-2-ynyl, synthesis, 53
 - alkynyl, synthesis, asymmetric catalysis, 16
 - amido, *O*-alkylation, microwave effect, 377
 - 1,2-amino, synthesis, 436
 - 1,3-amino, synthesis, 329
 - amino, acylation, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
 - β -amino
 - chiral catalysts, dialkylzinc addition to aldehydes, 12
 - conversion into methyleneaziridines, 389
 - reaction with organozinc reagents, 149
 - reduction, ketones, 172
 - synthesis, 331, 333, 535
 - synthesis from allyl borane, 6
 - amino, conversion into halohydrins, 131
 - γ -amino, synthesis, 333
 - amino
 - Meldrum's acid derivatives, thermolysis, 189
 - synthesis, 240
 - solid-phase, 216
 - synthesis from alkenes, 355
 - synthesis from trichloroacetimidates, 131
 - benzylic
 - conversion into benzylic iodides, microwave effect, 379
 - oxidation, microwave effect, 378
 - tert*-butyldimethylsilylation, 456
 - chiral, synthesis by alkene addition to aldehydes, 13
 - chloro, synthesis, 240
 - conversion into ethers, solid-phase, 227
 - conversion into guanidines, 190
 - cyclisation onto alkenes, 243
 - 1,3-diamino-, synthesis, 417
 - 2,2-difluoro, synthesis, 154
 - 3-epoxy, conversion into 3-keto-2-deoxy 1-alcohols, 446
 - halogenation, 120
 - β -keto, synthesis, 170
 - 3-keto-2-deoxy, synthesis, 446
 - 2-nitroethylated, conversion into γ -lactones, 430
 - oxidation, 164
 - oxidation to aldehydes, 354
 - oxidation to ketones, 354
 - 2-phenylselanyl-3-methoxy, synthesis, 443
 - 1-pyridyl, resolution, 447
 - racemic chiral, esterification, 448
 - reaction with styrenes, solid-phase, 226
 - reaction with styrenes and Selectfluor, 130
 - resolution, enzyme-catalysed esterification, 16
 - secondary
 - oxidation, 164
 - resolution, 446
 - synthesis, 435–449
 - alkylation, 169–171
 - alkynylation, 168–169
 - allylation, 167–168
 - synthesis from aldehydes, 136
 - synthesis from carbonyl compounds, 435–443
 - synthesis from epoxides, 136, 151
 - synthesis from ketones, 149
 - tetrahydropyranylation, 462
 - aldehydes, 164–181
 - acetalisation, 476
 - acetylenic, addition to dimethylzinc, 149
 - addition of alk-1-ynylboranes, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 - addition of organoaluminium reagents, 151
 - addition to alkenes, chiral catalysts, 13
 - addition to alkynylzinc, chiral catalysts, 13
 - addition to allylstannanes, 155
 - addition to allyltrimethylsilane, 152
 - addition to diethylzinc, 169, 436
 - chiral catalysts, 13
 - solid-phase, 224
 - addition to trimethylsilylalkynes, 58
 - addition to trimethylsilyl cyanide, 8
 - aldol reaction, alcohol synthesis, 435
 - aldol reactions, 436
 - aldol reaction with α,β -unsaturated ketones, 174
 - α -alkoxy
 - reaction with dichloroketene, 128
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 146
 - alkylation, 144, 439
 - alkynyl, reaction with organozinc compounds, 435
 - allylation, 152, 155, 359, 440
 - alcohol synthesis, 435
 - boranes, 439
 - titanates, 440
 - allylic, cycloaddition with ketenes, 502
 - amino, nitroaldol reaction, 436
 - α -amino
 - reaction with dichloroketene, 128
 - synthesis, 145, 333
 - Wittig reaction, 333
 - α -amino- β -hydroxy-, addition to organocerium reagents, 333
 - aromatic
 - cycloaddition with ketenes, 502
 - pinacol reaction, 174
 - reduction, 43
 - asymmetric addition to dialkylzinc, chiral catalysts, 12
 - aza-Wittig reactions, 183
 - Barbier reaction with allyl bromide, 440
 - 2-benzyloxy-, hydrophosphonylation, 438
 - α -benzyloxy, Mukaiyama aldol reaction, 170
 - condensation with nitroalkanes, 417
 - conversion into alcohols, 136
 - conversion into diethyl aldehydes, 46
 - conversion into epoxides, 238
 - conversion into terminal alkynes, 57
 - conversion into vinyltrimethylsilanes, 47
 - coupling with dihalomethyl anions, 127
 - cyclisation of carbonates onto, 57
 - cyclisation onto stannanes, 155
 - cycloaddition to trimethylsilylketene, 281
 - α -cycloalkyl, synthesis, 183
 - dehomologation to ketones, 535
 - dienyl-, synthesis from aldehydes, 46
 - enantioselective addition of Grignard reagents, magnetic fields, 16
 - epoxidation, 175
 - epoxy, synthesis, 24
 - fluorinated *N*-benzylimines, isomerisation, 529
 - halogenation, 178
 - Henry reaction with nitroalkanes, 177
 - Horner–Emmons olefination, 46
 - hydrazones, oxidative cyclisation, 192
 - hydroacylation of pent-4-enals, 16
 - α -hydroxy, protected, synthesis from SAMP hydrazones, 3
 - β -hydroxy, synthesis, solid-phase, 216
 - hydroxymethylation, 176
 - immobilised, Wittig olefination, 46
 - keto, pinacol coupling, 439
 - nitroaldol reaction with alkyl nitro compounds, 437
 - olefination, 47, 176
 - oxidation, 174–176, 314
 - protection, 177–178
 - reaction with alkynes, 439
 - reaction with allylic organoindium compounds, 151
 - reaction with allylsilane, 152
 - reaction with allylzinc reagents, 149
 - reaction with *N*-benzylhydroxylamines, 190
 - reaction with
 - bis(trimethylsilyl)methylamine, 185
 - reaction with α -bromo enolates, 132
 - reaction with dialkylzinc, 149
 - reaction with fluorinated allylsilanes, 128
 - reaction with hydroxynitrile lyase, 447
 - reaction with iodides, 435
 - reaction with lithiated dihalomethylsilanes, 127
 - reaction with organobarium compounds, 147
 - reaction with pentaarylantimony, 436
 - reaction with prop-2-ynylboranes, 513
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers, solid-phase, 216
 - reaction with sulfonium ylides, epoxide synthesis, 6
 - reaction with trimethylsulfonium cation, 449
 - reaction with
 - triphenyl(ethoxycarbonylmethylene)-phosphorane, 176
 - reaction with vinyl iodides, chromium complexes, 23
 - reactions, 167–177
 - reduction, 171–174
 - β -silyl, synthesis, 154
 - silylcyanation, 438
 - α -silyloxy, addition to dialkylzinc, chiral catalysts, 13
 - β -silyl- α,β -unsaturated, addition to dialkyl zinc, chiral catalysts, 13
 - β -stannyl- α,β -unsaturated, addition to dialkyl zinc, chiral catalysts, 13
 - synthesis, 164–167
 - solid-phase, cleavage, 230
 - Weinreb amides, solid-phase, 230
 - synthesis from alcohols, 354
 - synthesis from enolates, 1
 - synthesis from oximes, 537
 - α -thio, reaction with Grignard reagents, 146
 - thioacetalisation, 476
 - titanocene complexes, coupling reactions, 33
 - trimethylsilylcyanation, 438
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - hydrogenation, 43
 - protection, 476
 - reduction, 498
 - reduction to allylic alcohols, 173
 - ω -unsaturated, cycloaddition to anilines, 532
 - Alder-ene type coupling, alkynes and alkenes, 53
 - aldimines
 - alkylation with α,ω -dihaloalkanes, 183
 - aromatic, reaction with diisopropyl peroxydicarbonate, 531
 - N*-aryl-
 - conversion into enamines, 105
 - conversion into pyridines, 105

- conversion into quinolines, 105
- α -azido, synthesis, 187
- α -bromo, conversion into α -azido aldimines, 187
- α -chloro, conversion into α -azido aldimines, 187
- N*-cyclohexyl aromatic, lithiation, 184
- N*-diphenylphosphinyl, addition to α -bromoallyllithium, 389
- ω -halo-, cyclisation, 183
- reaction with *O*-silyl ketene acetals, microwave effect, 378
- synthesis, 183
- synthesis from nitrones, 422
- aldol reaction
 - aldehydes, alcohol synthesis, 435
 - α -alkoxy thioesters, 8
 - amino acids, 436
 - asymmetric, chiral catalysts, 12
 - benzaldehyde, 436
 - catalysis, transition metals, 358–359
 - chiral auxiliaries, 2–3
 - dienolates, 437
 - difluoroenol ethers, 128
 - glyceraldehyde and sodium pyruvate, 447
 - α -halo thioesters, 8
 - α -hydroxy thioesters, 8
 - β -keto alcohol synthesis, 170
 - solid-phase, 216
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones and aldehydes, 174
- aldonitriles, synthesis, 187
- aldoximes, reaction with divinyl sulfone, 90
- 1,2-alkanediols, synthesis, 176
- alkanes
 - 1-bromo-4,5-epoxy-, conversion into tetrahydropyrans, 249
 - 1,2-diaryl-1,2-dimethoxy-, synthesis, 439
 - 3-dibenzylamino-2-hydroxynitro-, synthesis, 436
 - α,ω -diboryl, reaction with vinyl dibromides, 49
 - 1,1-difluoro-, synthesis, 118
 - α,ω -dihalo-, alkylation of aldimines, 183
 - fluoro-, synthesis, 119
 - halogenation, 119–120
 - hydroboration, catalysis, transition metals, 358
 - hydroxylation, 446
 - hydroxynitro-, synthesis, 437
 - 2-hydroxy-1-phenylselanyl-, nitrate esters, hydrolysis, 443
 - 2-methoxy-1-arylselanyl, synthesis, 449
 - methoxyiodo-, synthesis, 503
 - nitro, condensation with aldehydes, 417
 - nitro-, Henry reaction with aldehydes, 177
- nitro
 - Michael addition to cycloalkenones, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 - Michael reactions, 417–418
 - perfluoro-, reduction, 42
- alkanoates, 4-nitro-, synthesis, 320
- alkanoic acids, β -substituted, synthesis, 146
- alkan-1-ols, 2-alkyl-, synthesis, 151
- alkenes
 - addition, alcohol synthesis, 443–445
 - addition to aldehydes, chiral catalysts, 13
 - addition to allyldimethyltritylsilane, 153
 - addition to α,α -dihalo esters, 121
 - addition to thallium trifluoroacetate, 152
 - Alder-ene type coupling with alkynes, 53
 - allylic amination, 443
 - ω -amino-, sugar derived, halocyclisation, 130
 - aminohydroxylation, 355
 - aryl, synthesis from aryl ketones, 174
 - arylated, synthesis, 503
 - asymmetric epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 - bis[phenyl(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)oxy]-iodo-, coupling with alkynylstannanes, 511
 - bis-pyranoside, cyclisation, 243
 - 1-bromo-1,2-difluoro-, synthesis from 1-dibromofluoromethyl alcohols, 125
 - 1-bromo-1-fluoro-, synthesis from 1-dibromofluoromethyl alcohols, 125
 - carboalumination, 151
 - α -chiral, synthesis from allylic carbonate esters, 11
 - conversion into 1,2-halohydrins, 130–131
 - coupling with alkynes, 363
 - coupling reactions, 47–50, 503–506
 - coupling to alkynes, 511
 - coupling to imidazole, catalysis, ruthenium complexes, 365
 - cross metathesis with bicyclic cyclobutenes, 55
 - cyclic, synthesis, 368, 510
 - cyclic *cis*-disubstituted conjugated, asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
 - cyclisation, 131
 - cyclisation onto alcohols, 243
 - cycloaddition to azepine chromium complexes, 111
 - cycloaddition to methylenecyclopropanes, 91
 - cycloaddition to nitrones, catalysis, transition metals, 359
 - cycloaddition to triene chromium complexes, 111
 - cyclopropanation, 499
 - 1,2-diamination, 443
 - 1,2-diaryl-, oxidation, 57
 - 1,1-difluoro-, synthesis, 118, 125
 - 1,1-difluorovinyl, conversion into difluoroalkyl compounds, 128
 - 1,1-dihalo-, synthesis, 123
 - dihydroxylation, 443
 - epoxidation, 175, 238, 354, 449
 - fluoro-
 - synthesis, 123
 - synthesis from perfluoroalkanes, 42
 - 1-fluoro-1-sulfonyl-, desulfonylation, 124
 - halogenation, 120
 - Heck arylation, 63
 - hydrogenation
 - catalysis, transition metals, 356
 - rhodacarborane catalyst, 497
 - rhodium catalyst, 495
 - γ -hydroxy, oxymercuration, 243
 - inversion, 503
 - iodochlorination, potassium dichloriodate, 129
 - iodoetherification, solid-phase, 226
 - iodofluorination, 129
 - metathesis, 54–55, 509–510
 - methoxyiodination, 503
 - methylalumination, zirconium catalysis, 364
 - nitration, 416
 - nitro-
 - addition to 1,3-butadienes, 98
 - conjugate addition to dialkyl zinc, 8
 - nitro, Diels–Alder reaction, 96
 - nitro-, tandem cycloadditions, 101
 - ozonolysis, 319
 - perfluoro, epoxidation, 449
 - phenyl-, reduction, 44
 - 2-pyridyl-, hydrogenation, 44
 - reaction with selanyllating reagents, 449
 - reduction, 43
 - rhenium complexes, 28
 - silyl-protected hydroxy, conversion into tetrahydrofurans, 245
 - sulfido, hydrogenation, catalysts, 497
 - synthesis, 176–177, 535
 - solid-phase, 234, 235
 - synthesis from alkynes, 43, 511
 - synthesis from allylic alcohols, 41
 - synthesis from aryl aldehydes, 47
 - synthesis from aryl alkyl ketones, 47
 - synthesis from carbon dioxide, 55
 - synthesis from cyclic sulfates, 55
 - synthesis from diaryl ketone dithioacetals, 47
 - synthesis from α -halocarbanions, 138
 - synthesis from iodonium salts, 360
 - synthesis from thiocarbonates, 55
 - synthesis from α,β -unsaturated enones, 41
 - terminal, hydroboration, chiral catalysts, 13
 - trialkoxycarbonyl-, cycloaddition with cyclopentadiene, 96
 - trisubstituted
 - epoxidation, antibody-catalysis, 16
 - synthesis from ketones, 45
 - Wittig–Still rearrangement, 53
- alk-1-enes
 - 2-aryl-1-nitro-
 - reaction with trialkylgallium reagents, 151
 - reaction with trialkylgermanium, 429
 - 1,1-dibromo-, hydrogenolysis, palladium catalysed, 363
- alk-2-enes, 1,5-dihydro-, synthesis, 445
- alk-3-enes, 1,2-diamino-, synthesis from conjugated dienes, 443
- alkenic hydrocarbons, synthesis, 500–511
- alkenoic acids, synthesis from (trimethylsilyl)bicyclo[*n*.1.0]alkenes, 309
- alk-5-enoic acids, 3-silyloxy-, cyclisation, 130
- alkenyl dibromides, dehalogenation, 511
- alk-4-enyl iodides, free radical double carbonylation, conversion into bicyclic lactones, 289
- alkoxycarbonylation
 - halides, 315
 - intramolecular, 302
 - prop-2-ynyl methanesulfonates, 305
- alkylation
 - alcohol synthesis, 169–171
 - aldehydes, 144, 439
 - aldimines, 183
 - allylic, chiral catalysts, 11
 - amines
 - catalysis, transition metals, 369
 - solid-phase, 229
 - amino acids, 436
 - N*-benzylidiphenylmethylene imine, 529
 - carbonyl compounds, 439
 - enolates
 - chiral auxiliaries, 1–2
 - solid-phase, 220
 - malonates, 8
 - 1,2,4-triazole, microwave effect, 382
- C*-alkylation, 2-pyridone, benzyl halides, microwave effect, 382
- N*-alkylation
 - aniline with propan-1-ol, microwave effect, 377
 - Michael addition, solid-phase, 226
 - sulfonamides, solid-phase, 225
- O*-alkylation
 - amido alcohols, microwave effect, 377
 - phenols, solid-phase, 227
- alkylboronates, β -hydroxy-, synthesis, 176
- alkyl bromides, dehydrodehalogenation, 502
- alkyl chlorides, reaction benzamide anion, 7
- alkyl halides
 - conversion into oximes, 536
 - coupling with Grignard reagents, 147
 - reduction, palladium catalysis, 363
 - synthesis, 119–122

- alkyl hex-2-enopyranosides, radical cyclisation, 270
- alkyl iodides, cyclisation, 197
- alkyl radicals, nitro-, synthesis, 431
- alkynes
- acylation, 511
 - addition to allylmagnesium halides, 146
 - addition to arenesulfonyl iodide, 251
 - addition to carboxylic acids, 315
 - addition to ketones, 168
 - Alder-ene type coupling with alkenes, 53
 - alkylhalogeno-, cyclisations, 269
 - amino, cyclisation, 186
 - 2-aminoimidazolin-4-one cyclisation to, 122
 - arylation, 511
 - bromodifluoromethyl-, coupling with carbonyl compounds, 127
 - [2+2+2] cocyclisation, 15
 - cocyclisation with allenes, 37
 - conversion into alkenes, 511
 - conversion into β -alkenyl ketones, 148
 - conversion into vinyl halides, 122–123
 - coupling with alkenes, 363
 - coupling with enones and tributylstannylalkynes, 512
 - coupling to alkenes, 511
 - cycloaddition with allyl complexes, 112
 - cycloaddition with β -amino vinyl carbenes, 25
 - cycloadditions with azepine chromium complexes, 111
 - cycloadditions with triene chromium complexes, 111
 - cycloaddition to methylenecyclopropanes, 91
 - cycloaddition with zirconacyclopentadienes, 94
 - 1,2-diaryl-, synthesis from 1,2-diarylalkenes, 57
 - diboration, platinum catalysed, solid-phase, 223
 - Diels–Alder reaction with dienes, catalysts, transition metals, 359
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition with münchnones, solid-phase, 221
 - electrophilic addition of iodine, 122
 - fluoro, reaction with ammonia, 533
 - halo, hydroboration, 123
 - hydroalumination, 151
 - hydroboration, catalysis, transition metals, 358
 - hydrosilylation, 154
 - ω -hydroxy-, Fischer chromium carbene complex, lactone formation, 289
 - ω -iodo-, conversion into *exo*-halomethylene lactones, 123
 - metathesis, 56–57
 - phenyl-, addition to allylsilanes, 154
 - phosphonate substituted, synthesis, 57
 - protection, 513
 - reaction with aldehydes, 439
 - reaction with dicyclopentadienylbis(trimethylsilyl-methyl)titanium, 24
 - reaction with nitrones, 89
 - reactions, catalysis, 364
 - reduction to alkenes, 43
 - rhodium complexes, 28
 - stannylcupration, 55
 - synthesis, 56–58, 145, 177
 - synthesis from aldehydes, 57
 - synthesis from carbonates, 57
 - synthesis from prop-2-ynyl bromides, 57
 - synthesis from α,β -unsaturated oximes, 539
 - tributylstannyl-, coupling with alkynes and enones, 512
 - trimethylsilyl-, addition to aldehydes, 58
- alkynic hydrocarbons, synthesis, 511–513
- alkynylation, carbonyl compounds, 151
- allene-1,3-dimethyl ester, reaction with cyclopentadiene, 97
- allenes
- cocyclisation with alkynes, 37
 - intramolecular photoreaction, 88
 - isomerisation, potassium amide-mediated, 145
 - phenylsulfonyl-, intramolecular cycloaddition, 87
 - reaction with acyl organocobalt complexes, 24
 - reaction with nitrones, 89
 - synthesis, 513, 528
 - synthesis from prop-2-ynyl bromides, 57
- allenols, addition to allylic organoindium compounds, 152
- allenyl alcohols, synthesis, 168
- allosamidin, synthesis, 484
- allosamidin pseudodisaccharides, synthesis, 150
- allyl acetates, silylation, catalysis, transition metals, 365
- allyl alcohols, Heck reaction, 360
- allylamines
- cyclisation to piperidines, 412
 - cyclisation to pyrrolidines, 412
 - synthesis, 529
- allylation
- aldehydes, 167–168, 359, 440
 - alcohol synthesis, 435
 - allylsilanes, 152
 - allylstannanes, 440
 - carbonyl compounds, 439–441
 - cyclohexanone enamines, 6
 - enamines, 534
 - hydrazones, 534
 - imines, 359, 534
 - ketones, 167–168
 - organobarium compounds, 147
- allyl benzoates, reaction with diethylzinc, 440
- allyl bromide, Barbier reaction with aldehydes, 440
- allyl complexes, cycloaddition with alkynes, 112
- allyl halides, addition to aldehydes, 333
- [3,3]-allylic trichloroacetamide, rearrangement, 336
- allylic acetates
- acyclic, palladium-catalysed reductions, 14
 - fluorinated, conversion into α,α -difluoro ketones, 128
 - resolution, palladium catalysed enzyme reactions, 369
- allylic alcohols
- arylation, arylodonium salts, 504
 - bis-silylation, 152
 - cis*-, asymmetric dihydroxylation, 10
 - Claisen rearrangement, microwave effect, 378
 - conversion into allylstannanes, 155
 - cyclopropanation, 149, 499
 - halogenation, 120
 - hydrogenation, 496
 - chiral catalysts, 11
 - iodination, 120
 - oxidation, microwave effect, 378
 - reaction with benzeneselenenyl bromide, 443
 - reduction, 41
 - synthesis, 435
 - synthesis from allylsilane, 153
 - synthesis from α,β -unsaturated aldehydes, 173
 - 2-tosyloxy, synthesis, 439
 - transesterification with α -methoxycarbonyl nitrones, 90
- allylic substitution, catalysis, transition metals, 365–366
- allylic substitution reactions, chiral palladium-catalysis, 13
- allylmetallation, alkynes, 511
- allyloxycarbonyl protecting groups, solid-phase synthesis, 233
- allyl protecting groups, solid-phase synthesis, 233
- allylstannylation
- aldehydes, 155
 - 1-stannyl-1,4-diene synthesis, 511
- altaicadispirolactone, synthesis, 297
- aluminates, alkynyl, reaction with carbonyl compounds, 439
- aluminium, trimethyl-, addition to acid chlorides, 151
- aluminium, trimethyl, epoxide ring-opening, 151
- aluminium, tris(4-bromo-2,3-diphenylphenoxy)-, Claisen rearrangement, 508
- aluminium, tris(2,6-diphenylphenoxy)-, Claisen rearrangement, 508
- aluminium chloride, diethyl-carboalumination, 151
- N*-ethylation, 151
- aluminium cyanide, diethyl-, reaction with sulfimides, 527
- aluminium hydride, diisobutyl-, carboxamide reduction, 518
- aluminium phenolates, reaction with nitro-methane, 191
- aluminium tribromide, carbon tetrabromide, alkyl halide synthesis, 119
- aluminium trichloride, Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 129
- aluminium tris(binaphtholate), Claisen rearrangement, chiral, 8
- aluminium tris(2,6-diphenylphenoxide), catalyst, hydrogenation, carbonyl compounds, 498
- amabiline, synthesis, 156
- Amadori reaction, 397
- ambruticin, synthesis, 250
- amides, 326–351
- acyclic, synthesis, 343–345
 - alkyl *O*-allyl salicylic, flash vacuum pyrolysis, conversion into isoindolones, 274
 - N*-alkylation, solid-phase, 225
 - alkynyl, cyclotrimerisation, 37
 - N*-allylic, iodination, 119
 - allylic, synthesis, 526
 - α -amino, synthesis, 189, 344
 - α -amino- β -hydroxy, synthesis, chiral catalysts, 12
- aziridines, deprotection, 476
- conversion into cyclopropylamines, 27
- conversion into ketones, 136, 146
- conversion into nitriles, 178
- enolates
- alkylation, benzopyranoisoxazolidinone auxiliary, 2
 - reaction with diphenyl phosphochloridate, 188
- N*-ethenyl- α -bromo-, radical cyclisation, 267
- N*-formyl, synthesis, 537
- α -halo, synthesis from dicyanooxiranes, 121
- α -hydroxy, synthesis, 344
- insertion reactions, catalysis, 368
- β -iodo, insertion of zinc, 147–150
- olefination, 47
- reduction, 518
- solid-phase, 225
- reduction to amines, 356
- α -silyl-, cyclisation, 398
- N*-sulfonylated, deprotection, 480

- synthesis, 343–348
 solid-phase, 230
 synthesis from oximes, 537
 thiomethyl-, synthesis, 194
 trifluoromethyl keto, synthesis, 345
N-(α -trimethylsilyloxyalkyl)-, synthesis, 345
 α,β -unsaturated
 addition of Grignard reagents, 146
 cyclopropanation, solid-phase, 226
 Diels–Alder reaction with cyclopentadiene, chiral auxiliaries, 3
 N-vinyl α -bromo, conversion into β -lactams, 390
 amidines
 2-chloro-, synthesis, 186
 epoxy, synthesis, 189
 N-selenoacyl-, hetero Diels–Alder reaction, 105
 synthesis, 189–190
 amidoximes, *O*-(arylimido)aryl-, synthesis, 540
 amins, vinyl *N,O*-ketene, Claisen rearrangement, 405
 amination
 allylic, alkenes, 443
 aryl iodides, palladium catalysts, 363
 amines
 achiral, synthesis, 326–327
 acyclic, synthesis, 146
 alkyl α -(trimethylsilyl)-, synthesis, 536
 alkynyl, cyclotrimerisation, 37
 α -allenyl, trimethylsilyl, synthesis, 522
 2-allyl cyclic, synthesis, 153, 156
 allylic
 catalytic oxidation, 536
 synthesis, 137, 139, 142, 330
 [2,2] Wittig rearrangement, 142
 allylic tertiary, conversion into azomethine ylides, 88
 α -amino, conversion into Schiff bases, 184
 benzylic, catalytic oxidation, 536
 chiral primary, synthesis, 5, 328
 conversion into aryl nitro compounds, 415
 conversion into nitrones, 420
 cyclic, synthesis, 156
 β,β' -dihydroxy, synthesis, 332, 333
 γ,δ -dihydroxy, synthesis, 329
 β -hydroxy-, synthesis, 331–333
 optically active, synthesis, 327–328
 oxidation, 354
 β -phenylseleno, synthesis, 330
 protecting groups, 476–488
 racemic, synthesis, 326–327
 reaction with aryl bromides, solid-phase, 226
 reaction with
 N-(2-bromoethyl)glutarimide, 183
 reaction with carbodiimides, 190
 reactions, catalysis, transition metals, 369
 reductive alkylation, solid-phase, 225
 secondary, synthesis, 326
 α -silyl-, cyclisation, 398
 spiro, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 268
 spiro bicyclic, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 277
 α -substituted, synthesis, 522
 synthesis, 326–343
 solid-phase, 229
 synthesis from *O*-acyloximes, 178
 synthesis from amides, 356
 solid-phase, 225
 synthesis from amines, 422
 synthesis from aziridines, 146
 synthesis from imines, 136, 522
 synthesis from ketones, chiral catalysts, 11
 synthesis from oximes, 536
 unsaturated cyclic, ring-opening, 146
 amino acid chlorides, peptide synthesis, 347
 amino acid fluorides
 Fmoc, peptide coupling agents, 347
 peptide synthesis, 347
 amino acids
 alkylated, synthesis, 52
 α -allyl- α -substituted, functionalisation, 130
 conversion into oxazoles, 92
 α,β -cyclopropyl, synthesis, 336
 dialkylation, solid-phase, 225
 α,β -didehydro-
 reaction butadienes, 97
 reaction with 1-trimethylsilyloxybutadiene, 97
 α,α -disubstituted, synthesis, 335
 esters, hydrogenation, 496
 higher, synthesis, 342–343
 iron diene complexes, intramolecular cyclisation, 31
 macrobicyclic receptors, 79
 protection, 472
 racemisation, microwave effect, 379
 receptors, cyclophanes, 75
 resolution, cyclic Schiff bases, 185
 synthesis, 193, 509
 α -trifluoromethylated, synthesis, 320
 N-trityl, esterification, 316
 α -amino acids
 achiral, synthesis, 333–335
 N-alkyl, decarboxylative oxidation, 190
 alkylation, 436
 asymmetric synthesis, 335–339
 α -deuterated, synthesis, 338
 enolates, enantiomeric, 16
 esters
 conversion into azomethine ylides, 89
 α -hydroxy-, synthesis, 338
 imines, cycloaddition reaction with [60]fullerene, 519
 kinetic resolution, alkalase, 16
 α -fluoroalkyl-, synthesis, 335
 β -hydroxy-
 synthesis, 528
 synthesis from aziridines, 193
 β -keto-, synthesis, 334
 α -methyl-, synthesis, 335, 336
 oxidative decarboxylation, 536
 N-phenyl, synthesis, 339
 α -phosphono-, synthesis, 334
 ω -phosphono-, synthesis, 339
 racemic, synthesis, 333–335
 synthesis, 312–313, 333–339, 527
 synthesis from α,β -unsaturated oxazolidinones, 3
 α,β -unsaturated, synthesis, 334
 γ,δ -unsaturated, synthesis, 339
 β -amino acids
 allylic, synthesis, 311
 asymmetric synthesis, 339, 340–341
 esters, synthesis, 184
 fluorinated, synthesis, 341
 α -hydroxy, synthesis, 313, 340
 optically active protected, synthesis, 3
 racemic synthesis, 340
 synthesis, 4, 313–314, 340–341
 δ -amino acids
 γ -hydroxy-, synthesis, 340
 β,γ -unsaturated, synthesis, 343
 γ -amino acids
 β -hydroxy-, synthesis, 340
 synthesis, 342–343
 α,β -tetrahydro-, synthesis, 342
 α,β -unsaturated, synthesis, 342
 ω -amino acids, α -substituted, synthesis, 343
 aminoalkylation, iminium salts, 522
 aminohydroxylation
 catalysis, 353
 transition metals, 355
 aminyl radicals
 cyclisation, 268
 radical cyclisation, 264
 ammonium bromide, hexadecyltributyl-, Heck reaction, 504
 ammonium chloride, chlorosulfonylmethylene(dimethyl)-, conversion into sulfenes, 191
 ammonium dihydrogen trifluoride, tetrabutyl-, iodoiodination, alkenes, 130
 ammonium fluoride, deprotection, silyl ethers, 455
 ammonium fluoride, *N*-methylhexamethylene-, fluorination, 118
 ammonium fluoride, tetraethyl-, SEM ether cleavage, 463
 ammonium fluoride, triethyl-, cleavage, ethers, 457
 ammonium hydrofluoride, tetrabutyl-, organic fluoride synthesis, 118
 ammonium iodide, tetrabutyl-, oxidation, alcohols, 165
 ammonium perfluorocyclobutane ylides, fluorination, 118
 ammonium peroxydisulfate, tetrabutyl-, conversion of tosylhydrazones into ketones, 177
 ammonium salts, tetraalkyl-, Heck reaction, 504
 ammonium tetrachloroiodide, tetraalkyl-, chlorination, 126
 ammonium tetrathiomolybdate, benzyltriethyl-
 prop-2-ynyl ester deprotection, 471
 reaction with nitrones, 517
 ammonium tribromide, tetraalkyl-, bromination, 126
 ammonium tribromide, tetrabutyl-, dibromination of chalcones, 129
 amphotericin B, synthesis, 136
 angucycline, synthesis, 94
 aniline, *N*-allenylmethyl-*N*-tosyl-*o*-bromo-, cyclisation, 273
 aniline, *o*-bromo-*N,N*-diallyl-, bromine–lithium exchange, 145
 aniline, *N,N*-dimethyl-, aminoalkylation, 522
 anilines
 N-alkylation with propan-1-ol, microwave effect, 377
 conversion into urethanes, 364
 cycloaddition to ω -unsaturated aldehydes, 532
 deamination to benzenes, 495
 dialkyl-, bromination, 126
 fluorination, 126
 iodination, 126
 oxidation, 419
 oxidation to nitro compounds, 415
 reaction with *N*-cyano-*O*-phenylisourea, 189
 reaction with styrene, 184
 synthesis, solid-phase, 226
 synthesis from azoxybenzenes, 193
 synthesis from benzylic phenylamines, 43
 anisole, dimethyl-, dinitration, 416
 annonaceous acetogenins, synthesis, 245
 annulation
 transition metal carbene complexes, 24–25
 transition metal vinylidene complexes, 24–25
 [3 + 4] annulation, 44
 anthracene, 9-benzoyloxymethoxy-, Diels–Alder adduct, retro-Diels–Alder reaction, 513
 anthracene, 9,10-bis(chloromethyl)-, reaction with polyethylene glycols, 62
 anthracenes, synthesis, 99

- 9,10-anthracenocrown ethers, synthesis, 62
anthracen-9-ylidenazinic acid, reaction with 4-nitrophenyldiazonium tetrafluoroborates, 431
anthracyclines, A-ring fluorinated, synthesis, 131
anthraquinodimethane, 11,11,12,12-tetracyano-, conversion into 10-(dicyanomethylene)anthrone hydrazone, 192
anthrone hydrazone, 10-(dicyanomethylene)-, synthesis from 11,11,12,12-tetracyanoanthraquinodimethane, 192
antibiotic C104, synthesis, 94
antibodies, chiral processes, 16
antimony, pentaaryl-, reaction with carbonyl compounds, 436
antimony pentachloride, aldol reactions, difluoroenol ethers, 128
antimony pentafluoride, hydrogen fluoride, fluorination, 119
antimony tribromide, sodium borohydride mixture, α -bromo ketone reduction, 494
8-*epi*-aphidicolin, synthesis, 100
aplyronine A, synthesis, 463
arabinose, 2-deoxy-2-fluoro-, synthesis, 131
arabinose, 2,4-diamino-2,4-dideoxy-, synthesis, 394
arenes
 chlorination, 125
 chloro
 coupling reactions, 362
 Heck reaction, 48
 fluorinated trialkylstannyl, Stille reaction, 505
 Friedel-Crafts acylation, 166
 halo, Suzuki coupling to boronic acids, 506
 hydroxylation, 451
 iodo, coupling with vinylborane, catalysis, 361
 trifluoromethyl, Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 129
arizonin C, synthesis, 292
aromatic compounds
 alkoxy groups, proton abstraction, 144
 bromination, 164
 carboxylic amides, proton abstraction, 144
 fluoro, synthesis from nitro compounds, 429
 vinyl
 oxidation, 309
 synthesis from hydrazones, 49
aromatic substitution, electrophilic, solid-phase, 222–223
aroylation, calix[4]arenes, 69
arsane, formylmethylene(triphenyl)-, synthesis, 46
arylation, benzopyran-2-ones, 157
arylmethenylation, calix[4]arenes, 69
arylmethylation, calix[4]arenes, 69
arynes, reaction with lithiated phenyl-acetonitriles, 99
aspartates, receptors, bicyclo[3.3.0]octane clefts, 79
aspartic acid, 3-fluoro-, synthesis, 131
aspartic acid, β -fluoro-, synthesis, 339
aspartic acid, β -hydroxy-, synthesis, 339
aspartic acid, 3-mercapto-, synthesis, 464
Aspidosperma spp.
 alkaloids
 synthesis, 92, 262
 radical cyclisation, 272, 277
aspidospermidine
 synthesis, 261, 265
 radical cyclisation, 272
assoanine, oxo-, synthesis, 146
asteriscanolide, synthesis, 87, 293
asymmetric processes, 1–21
asymmetric protonation, 7–8
asymmetric reactions, Diels–Alder reaction, 96–98
augustamine, synthesis, 156
avermectin, synthesis, 191
1-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptyl systems, synthesis, 412
2-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, synthesis, 263
azabicyclo[4.3.0]nonen-8-one, synthesis, solid-phase, 223
2-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 268
aza-Claisen rearrangement
 N-allylpyrrolidines, 291
 enolates, 51
aza-Cope rearrangement, 44
azacrown ethers, synthesis, 63–67
[3.3] azacyclophanes, synthesis, 76
[3.3] azacyclophanes, *N,N'*-dicyano-, synthesis, 76
aza Diels–Alder reaction, 105
aza-Diels–Alder reaction, Danishefsky's diene, chromium complexes, 34
aza Diels–Alder reaction, tetrahydroquinoline synthesis, 407
2-aza-1,3-dienes, synthesis from *N*-allylimines, 530
4-aza-1,6-dienes, radical cyclisation, 392
azadirachtin, synthesis, 93, 210
azafuranose, synthesis, 411
aza-*C*-glycosides, synthesis by halocyclisation of sugar derived ω -aminoalkenes, 130
3-azahepta-3,5-diene, 2,2-dimethyl-, reaction with LDA, 531
azamacrolides, synthesis, 283
7-azanorbornanes, synthesis, 89
aza-Payne rearrangement, α -hydroxy-aziridines, 333
2-azapenta-1,3-dienes, 5-substituted, synthesis, 531
azapyranose, synthesis, 411
aza-5-silabicyclo[5.2.0]nonan-9-one, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 267, 272
azasteroids, synthesis, 409
azasugars, synthesis, 107
azatyrosine, synthesis, 313
aza-Wittig reaction
 aldehydes, 183
 azides, 186
aza-Wittig rearrangement, 44
 N-[(*tert*-butoxycarbonyl)methyl]vinyl-aziridines, 53
azepine, 3-benzoyloxy-4-bromohexahydro-, synthesis, 132
azepines
 chromium complexes, cycloaddition with alkenes, 111
 synthesis, 109
azetidine, 1,3-dinitro-3-(bromomethyl)-, conversion into azetidines, 417
azetidine, 2-phenyl-, synthesis, 187
azetidine, 1,3,3-trinitro-, synthesis, 417, 418
azetidines
 3-alkoxy, synthesis, 519
 2-alkyl, synthesis, 187
 synthesis from β -amino ketones, 328
2-azetidiniminium salts, 390
azetidin-3-one oxime, *N*-(*p*-toxyl)-, oxidative nitrolysis, 417
azetidin-2-one, 4-trimethylsilyl-, reaction with aldehydes, 439
azetidinones, *N*-Boc-, ring opening, 317
azides
 β -phenylseleno, synthesis, 330
sulfonyl, reaction with chiral cyclohexane-1,2-diamine phosphoramides, 4
 synthesis from amines, catalysis, transition metals, 369
4-azidobenzoyloxycarbonyl group, amine protection, 479
azidonucleosides, reduction, 488
aziridination, 527–528
 intramolecular, rhodium catalysis, 368
aziridine, *N*-acetyl-, deprotection, 476
aziridine, 2-benzoyl-1-arylsulfonyl-, synthesis, 524
aziridine, *N*-[(*tert*-butoxycarbonyl)methyl]vinyl-, aza-Wittig rearrangement, 53
aziridine, 2-imino-, synthesis, 186
aziridine, methylene-, synthesis, 389
aziridine, phenyl-, ring-opening, 395
aziridine, β -phenylvinyl-, synthesis, 524
aziridine, *N*-sulfinyl-, synthesis, 527
aziridine, *N*-sulfonyl-2-[(2-alkoxycarbonyl)ethenyl]-3-aryl-, synthesis, 387, 524
aziridine, vinyl-, synthesis, 389
aziridine-2-carboxylates
 benzyl ester, synthesis, 339
 ring opening, 339
 synthesis, 193, 389
aziridine-2-carboxylates, 2-methyl-, hydrogenation, 336
aziridine-1,2-dicarboxylates, synthesis, 387
aziridines
 N-acyl-2-methyl-, synthesis, 319
 amides, deprotection, 476
 bicyclic, ring-expansion, cobalt catalysis, 365
 hydrazone, *N*-amino-, alkylation, 192
 α -hydroxy-, aza-Payne rearrangement, 333
 hydroxyalkyl-, synthesis, 331
 β -hydroxymethylene-, synthesis, 331
 keto-*N*-[(*tert*-butoxycarbonyl)methyl]-, Wittig olefination, 53
 (β -phenylvinyl), synthesis, 387
 N-prop-2-ynyl(vinyl)-, aza-Wittig rearrangement, 53
 ring-opening, 146, 331
 thiols, 8
 synthesis, 524
 synthesis from imines, 387
 asymmetric catalysis, 15
 synthesis from oximino ethers, 539
N-(aziridin-1-yl)imine, conversion into alkenes, 176
N-aziridinylimine, α -oxetanyl-, ring expansion, 532
2*H*-azirine, 3-amino-, synthesis, 389
azirine, cycloaddition with cycloheptatriene tricarboxyl chromium complexes, 111
2*H*-azirines, 3-amino-, 2,2-disubstituted, synthesis, 188
azocine, synthesis, 406
azoles
 N-arylation, 157
 1-(4-bromophenacyl)-, synthesis, microwave effect, 377
azomethine ylides
 cycloaddition, 88–89
 1,3-cycloaddition to proline benzyl ester
 N-acryloyl derivatives, 5
 synthesis, 154
azoxybenzenes
 reduction, 193
 synthesis, 193
azulenones, hydro-, synthesis, 207

B

- baccatin III, synthesis, 93, 476
- Baeyer–Villiger oxidation
- asymmetric, cyclic ketones, 10
 - bicyclobutanones, enzyme mimic, 288
 - cyclohexanones, 296
 - ketones, 314
- baiyunoside aglycone, synthesis, 150
- balanol, synthesis, 468
- Barbier reaction, allyl bromide with aldehydes, 440
- Barbier-type allylation, aldehydes, 439
- Barbier type reactions, samarium diiodide promotion, 44
- barbituric acids, nitration, 416
- bartanol, synthesis, 471
- Barton–McCombie reaction, deoxygenation, 495
- 4-basmen-6-ene, 7,8-epoxy-, synthesis, 208
- Beckmann rearrangement, oximes, 537
- Behera's amine, synthesis, 429
- bentonite, Algerian, amine reaction with carbonyl compounds, 517
- benzaldehyde
- addition to diethylzinc, 149
 - addition to dimethylzinc, 149
 - aldol reaction, 436
 - allylation, 167
 - catalysts, 359
 - chiral imine, addition to silyl ketene acetal, 5
 - chiral imines, addition to Grignard reagents, 5
 - reaction with diketene, titanium tetraisopropoxide promotion, 8
 - reaction with isopropyl acetoacetate, 8
 - reaction with methallyltributyltin, 167
 - reaction with phosphonium halides, 500
 - reaction with silirane, 154
- benzaldehyde, 4-chloro-, Heck reaction, 48
- benzaldehyde, 2,4,6-trimethoxy-, decarbonylation, 179
- benzamide, diethyl-, reaction with *sec*-butyllithium, 140
- benzamides
- anion, reaction with alkyl chlorides, 7
 - ortho*-silyl-, lithiation, 139
- benzene
- alkyl-
 - synthesis from aryl ketones, 41
 - synthesis from benzylic phenylamines, 43
 - asymmetric oxidation to benzenediols, *Pseudomonas putida*, 16
 - bromination, 126
 - 1,2-diamino-, reaction with bis-thio sulfonyl imines, 519
 - α,α' -dibromo-1,2-dialkyl-, cathodic reduction, 101
 - hexafluoro-, monohydrogenation, 42
 - iodination, 126
 - iodo-, coupling with diketones, 363
 - iodosyl-
 - enol ether oxidation, 354
 - oxidation, catalysis, salen manganese complexes, 353
 - mononitration, 415
 - nitroso-, synthesis, 419
 - polyhalo-, nitration, 416
 - 1,3,5-trimethoxy-, synthesis from 2,4,6-trimethoxybenzaldehyde, 179
- benzene diacetate, iodo-, cleavage of (trimethylsilyl)bicyclo[*n*.1.0]-alkenes, 309
- benzene-1,2-diol, asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
- benzenediols, synthesis from benzenes, *Pseudomonas putida*, 16
- benzeneselenenyl bromide, reaction with allylic alcohols, 443
- benzeneselenenyl bromide, reaction with γ,δ -alkenyl enamines, 188
- benzenesulfonyl chloride, 2-nitro-, reaction with amines, 193
- benzenethiosulfonate, *S*-(2,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-4-methyl-, sulfonylation, 464
- benzil
- monoimines, reduction, 532
 - photooxidation, 289
 - reduction, 172
 - synthesis from 4,5-diphenylimidazole, 416
- benzimidazoles, synthesis, solid-phase, 226
- 1,2-benziodoxol-3(1*H*)-one, 1-(*tert*-butylperoxy)-, benzyl ether oxidation, 460
- benzoates, 6-deoxybromo-4-*O*-*p*-methoxy-, synthesis, 466
- benzoates, 6-deoxychloro-4-*O*-*p*-methoxy-, synthesis, 466
- benzoates, β -sulfonyl-, synthesis, 45
- 2-benzoazocin-1(2*H*)-one, 3,6-epoxy-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
- benzocrown ethers, 4'-iodo-, vinylation, 63
- benzocyclobutene, 1,2-dioxo-, chromium tricarbonyl complex, 50
- benzocyclobutene, 1-methoxy-, cycloaddition, 101
- benzocyclooctadione, chromium tricarbonyl complex, 50
- benzodiazepines
- deprotonation, solid-phase, 225
 - synthesis
 - solid-phase, 227
 - Stille reaction, 49
- benzodiazepin-2-ones, synthesis, microwave effect, 377
- benzodiazepin-6(5*H*)-ones, synthesis, 538
- benzodioxine, synthesis, 101
- benzofuran, dihydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 273
- benzofurans
- perhalogenated, conversion into phenylpropionic acids, 43
 - synthesis
 - radical cyclisation, 277
 - solid-phase, 234
- benzoheterocyclic compounds, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272–275
- benzoic acid
- 2-alkynyl-, cyclisation, 290
 - 3-amino-, cyclic hexapeptides, 78
 - 2,6-diaryl-, conversion into chiral clefts, 79
 - synthesis from benzyl methyl ether, 309
- benzoin, deoxy-, nitrosation, 419
- benzoin, dihydro-, synthesis, 172
- benzo[*d*]indeno[1,2-*b*]azepine, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
- benzonitrile, *p*-chloro-, coupling to vinylsilane, 362
- benzo-1,3-oxathiin-2-ones, thermolysis, 103
- benzophenone
- 2-(1-alkynyl)-, cyclisation, 451
 - reaction with organolithium compounds, 137
- benzopyran, dibromo-, reaction with butyllithium, 108
- benzopyran, dihydro-iodinated, synthesis, 126
- synthesis, solid-phase, 216
- 2*H*-1-benzopyran, 3,4-didehydro-, synthesis, 108
- benzopyranoisoxazolidinone, chiral auxiliary, amide enolate alkylation, 2
- benzopyran-2-ones, arylation, 157
- 1,2-benzoquinone, 3,5-di-*tert*-butyl-, reaction with aldoximes, 538
- p*-benzoquinone, 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-, 1,3-dithiane deprotection, 475
- o*-benzoquinones, cycloadditions, 101–104
- benzothiazole-2-sulfonyl chloride, amine protection, 481
- benzothietes, synthesis, 102
- benzo[*b*]thiophene, 3-amino-2-nitro-, synthesis, 430
- benzo[*b*]thiophene, 2-amino-3-nitro-, synthesis, 430
- benzothiophene, dihydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
- benzothiophene, tetrahydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
- benzothiophenes, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 277
- benzotriazole, α -amino-, synthesis, 326
- benzotriazole, aminoalkyl-, synthesis, 392
- benzotriazole, *N*-(α -ethoxyallyl)-, lithio anion, conversion into β,γ -unsaturated carboxylic acids, 311
- benzotriazole, hydroxy-, reaction with *N*-trityl amino acids, 316
- benzotriazole, 1-(2-naphthylsulfonyloxy)-6-nitro-, coupling reagent, peptide synthesis, 347
- benzotriazole, prop-2-ynyl-, coupling with prop-2-ynyl bromide, 512
- N*-benzotriazolylimines, conversion into iminyl radicals, 532
- benzoxathiazepine 2,2-dioxide, synthesis, 191
- benzoxazoles, synthesis, 538
- 5*H*,12*H*-[1]benzoxepino[4,3-*b*]indol-6-one, synthesis from 2,3-dihydro-4-(phenylhydrazono)-1-benzoxepin-5-(4*H*)-one, 192
- 1-benzoxepin-5-(4*H*)-one, 2,3-dihydro-4-(phenylhydrazono)-, conversion into 5*H*,12*H*-[1]benzoxepino[4,3-*b*]indol-6-one, 192
- benzoxepins, synthesis, 252
- benzoylation, polyols, microwave effect, 382
- benzoyl chloride, addition to alkynes, catalysis, rhodium complexes, 364
- benzyl alcohol, oxidation, 164, 165
- benzylamine, *N*-benzoyl-2-aryl-, conversion into imidoyl chlorides, 187
- benzylamine, *N,N*-dimethyl-, borane complexation, 142
- benzylamine, α -methyl-enamine with acetylbutyrolactone, reaction with acrolein, 4
- enamine with cyclic β -keto esters, Michael additions, 4
- imines, reduction, 5
- benzylamines
- silyl-*N*-benzylidene, reaction with acid chlorides and trifluoroacetonitrile, 178
 - synthesis, 142
- benzyl bromide, reaction with organolithium compounds, 137
- benzyl chloride
- alkylation of 1,2,4-triazole, microwave effect, 382
 - coupling with vinylalanes, 151
- benzylic halogenation, 119
- benzylic oxidation, catalysts, salen manganese complexes, 353
- benzylidenes, 4-methoxy-, oxidative ring opening, 132

- benzylidenes, oxidative ring opening, 132
benzylimine, *p*-anisyl-, pinacol coupling, 529
benzylimines
 isomerisation, 528
 N-protected-*N*-(4-methylpent-3-enyl)amino aldehyde, cyclisation, 520
 rearrangement, 193
benzyloxylation, carbonyl compounds, 439
benzyne, cycloaddition with acyclic diene, 108
biaryls
 synthesis, 505
 solid-phase, 223, 232, 234
 Stille reaction, 49
 Suzuki reaction, 50
3,3'-bibenzo[*b*]thiophene,
 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-
 4,4',6,6'-tetramethyl-, ruthenium complex, catalyst, hydrogenation, 496
bicyclic compounds, spiro, synthesis, 519
bicyclisation, nitriles, titanium catalysts, 366
bicyclo[*n*.1.0]alkenes, (trimethylsilyl)-, cleavage, iodobenzene diacetate, 309
bicyclobutanones, bio-Baeyer-Villiger oxidation, 288
bicyclo[4.4.0]decane, synthesis, 206
bicyclo[5.3.0]decane, synthesis, 207
bicyclo[5.3.0]decanone, synthesis, 207
bicyclo[7.3.0]dodecanol, synthesis, 208
bicyclo[4.2.1]nonane, synthesis, 210
bicyclo[2.2.2]octane, synthesis, solid-phase, 220
bicyclo[3.2.1]octane, synthesis, 210
bicyclo[3.3.0]octane
 conversion into clefts, 79
 synthesis, 205
bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-5-en-2-ol, 2-vinyl-, Cope rearrangement, 507
bicyclo[5.3.1]undecane, synthesis, 210, 507
bicyclo[6.3.0]undecanone, synthesis, 207
biheteroaryls, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
binaphthols
 protonation, 8
 rare earth complexes, nitro-aldol reactions, 44
 Wittig rearrangements, 509
1,1'-binaphthyl, conversion into chiral clefts, 79
1,1'-binaphthyl, 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-, ruthenium catalyst, hydrogenation, 11
1,1'-binaphthyl, 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-5,5',6,6',7,7',8,8'-octahydro-, ruthenium complex, catalyst, hydrogenation, 495
binaphthyl, synthesis by Ullmann coupling, chiral, 5
binaphthyl titanate, catalyst, aldol reaction, 437
biotransformation
 alcohol synthesis, 447–448
 epoxide synthesis, 450–451
2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-dienamine-, synthesis, 534
2,2'-bipyridine, 4,4'-diformyl-, synthesis, 534
bisazides, reduction, 518
bis(benzazaphosphole), rhodium complexes, hydrogenation, 496
biscalix[4]arenes
 fluoride receptor, 75
 synthesis, 75
Bischler-Napieralski reaction, solid-phase, 223
bis-dienes, siloxane-tethered, intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions, 100
bis(dihydropyran), chiral protecting group for polyols, 6
bis-gluco-crown ethers, synthesis, 62
bisoxazoles, synthesis, 538
bismuthane, tris(2-methoxyphenyl)-, macrocyclic ester synthesis, 61
bismuth chloride
 halogenation, 120
 reduction of aromatic nitro compounds, 193
bismuth compounds, aryl, Heck reactions, 504
bismuthonium salts, vinyl-, Heck reaction, 504
bismuth trichloride, reduction of alkenes, 43
bispidinone, azacrown ethers, 65
Blaise reaction, cyanohydrins, 305
bonds
 activated C–C, cyclisation, 196–202
 C=C, formation, 124
 C–C
 formation
 alcohol synthesis, 435–441
 solid-phase, 216–225
 synthesis
 asymmetric catalysis, 15–16
 chiral catalysts, 12–16
 C–H, oxidation, catalysis, 353–354
 C–halogen, reduction, catalysis, transition metals, 363
 C–heteroatom
 formation, solid-phase, 225–227
 synthesis, catalysis, transition metals, 363
 C–N, formation, solid-phase, 225–226
 C–O
 formation, solid-phase, 226–227
 synthesis, palladium catalysts, 363
 C–P, formation, solid-phase, 227
 C–S, synthesis, palladium catalysts, 363
 unactivated C–C, cyclisation, 202–204
borane, allyl-
 allylation of carbonyl compounds, 439
 conversion into β -amino alcohols, 6
 conversion into chlorohydrins, 132
borane, allyl(diisocedryl)-, allylation of carbonyl compounds, 439
borane, bromodimethyl-, acetal cleavage, 473
borane, isocaranylchloro-, reaction with carboxylic acids, 436
borane, pinacol-, hydroboration, 358
borane, prop-2-ynyl-, reaction with aldehydes, 513
borane, vinyl-
 coupling with iodoarenes, catalysis, 361
 intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions, 95
 synthesis from hex-1-yne, 358
boranes
 alk-1-ynyl-, addition to aldehydes, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 reduction, ketones, 172
boration, imines, 522
boronates
 alkynyl
 arylation, 511
 rearrangement, 123
 allyl, synthesis, palladium catalysis, 365
 α -amino, synthesis, 328
 cyclopropyl-, Suzuki coupling reaction, 362
 dienyl, synthesis from vinylboronate esters, 48
 vinyl-, conversion into α -bromo ketones, 120
 vinyl, conversion into dienylboronate esters, 48
 vinyl-
 conversion into vinyl halides, 123
 synthesis from vinylsilanes, 49, 154
boronic acid, 2-formyl-4,5-methylenedioxyphenyl-, cross-coupling reactions, 34
boronic acids
 aryl
 coupling to iodonium salts, 506
 oxidation, 451
 protection, 488
 Suzuki coupling to haloarenes, 506
 boronic acids, vinyl-, halogenation, 123
 bouvardin, synthesis, 36
 bowls, synthesis, 78–80
 brassinin, 4-methoxy-, synthesis from 4-methoxy-3-aminomethylindole, 194
brefeldin, synthesis, 204, 213
brefeldin A, synthesis, 141
brevetoxin B, synthesis, 251
brevetoxins, synthesis, 255
bromides (see also alkyl bromides; allyl bromides)
 allylic, addition to aldehydes, 168
 aryl
 amination, 363
 conversion into biaryls, solid-phase, 223
 coupling with arylboronic esters, 506
 Heck reaction with butyl acrylates, 504
 reaction with amines, solid-phase, 226
 aryl selenyl, conversion into vinyl selenides, alkenyl zirconium compounds, 23
 homo-Michael addition to cyclopropyl carboxylate, 129
 vinyl, dehalogenation, 512
bromination
 arenes, 126
 aromatic compounds, 164
 benzene, 126
 N-bromosuccinimide, 126
 1,3-diketones, 178
 β -keto esters, 119
brominative decarboxylation,
 α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids, 124
bromine
 1,2-(diphenylphosphino)ethane, laurenan synthesis, 131
 triphenylphosphine, bromination of β -carboline, 126
bromoetherification, phenols, 130
bromoform, addition to cyclodeca-1,5-diene, 207
bromolactonisation, copper bromide, 130
2-bromo-4-methoxyphenyl group, hydroxy protection, 461
bromonitro compounds, synthesis, 537
Brook rearrangement, 127, 142
 carbocyclic compound synthesis, 500
bulnesene, photolysis, 210
butadiene, *N*-phenyl-1-aza-2-cyano-, conversion into piperidines, 105
butadiene, 1-trimethylsilyloxy-, reaction with α,β -didehydroamino acids, 97
butadienes
 addition to nitroalkenes, 98
 2-alkoxy-, cycloaddition with phenyltriazolinedione, 97
 amino, reaction with phenylalkynyl tungsten carbene complexes, 95
 cycloaddition with germene, 155
 dilithiated, synthesis, 143
 reaction with α,β -didehydroamino acids, 97
butane, 2,2,3,3-tetramethoxy-, diol protection, 467
butane 2,3-bisacetal, diol protection, 467
butanoic acid, α,β -diamino-, synthesis, 339

butan-1-ol, 2-(*N*-ethoxycarbonylamino)-, resolution, 186
 butan-2-one, allylation, 153
 buta-3-ynylamines, synthesis, 522
 but-2-enal, 2-[(methylthio)methyl]-, synthesis, 532
 butene, 4-amino-4-phenyl-, synthesis, 522
 but-2-ene, 2-methyl-, nitrosation, 419
cis-butene-1,4-diol, cyclic acetal, Heck reaction, palladium-catalysed, 14
 but-3-enoates, 2-hydroxy-, synthesis, 445
 but-2-enoates, 4-hydroxy-, Heck reaction, 304
 butenolides
 5-acyloxy-, synthesis, 305
 addition to nitrones, 90
 γ -alkylidene-, synthesis, 291
 5-menthyloxy-, synthesis, 304
 4-stannylated, synthesis, 304
 5-substituted, synthesis, 304
 synthesis, 287
 4-vinyl-, synthesis, 304
 but-2-enolides, synthesis, 303–305
 but-1-en-3-one, synthesis, 177
 but-2-enyl, 4-cyano-, phosphate protection, 473
tert-butoxycarbonyl group, amine protection, 478
 butyl acrylate, Heck reaction with aryl bromides, 504
 butylamines, recognition by calix[4]arenes, 71
tert-butyldimethylsilylation, alcohols, 456
tert-butyl bromoacetate, reaction with organolithium compounds, 137
tert-butyl nitrite, fluorination, 126
 but-2-yne, 1,4-dibromo-, reaction with diazacyclodecadiyne, 68
 but-3-ynyl alcohols
 cyclisation, 287
 reaction with organotransition metal carbonyls, 25
 reaction with tributylstannyl triflate, 449
 synthesis, 446
 synthesis from allenylstannanes, 155
 butyrolactone, α -hydroxy-, lignans, synthesis, 284
 γ -butyrolactone, α -alkylidene-
 fluorinated, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269
 synthesis, radical cyclisation, 277
 butyrolactones
 γ -alkylidene, synthesis, 293
 chiral, synthesis, 14
 enamine with α -methylbenzylamine, reaction with acrolein, 4
 butyrolactones, α -methylene-, synthesis, 287, 301–303
 butyrolactones, synthesis, 284, 291

C

cadmium, dibutyl-, cyclisation of enamines, 150
 cadmium, difluoroalkyl-, synthesis, 127
 caesium fluoroxysulfate, conversion into α -fluorinated steroidal enones, 123
 caesium thiolates, cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 229
 calicheamicinone, synthesis, 156
 calix[4]arene, bis(acetamido)-
 dibromination, 71
 dinitration, 71
 calix[4]arene, 1,3-dihydroxy-2,4-disulfonyl-, synthesis, 69
 calix[4]arene, mono(acetamido)-, conversion into chiral calix[4]arenes, 71

calix[4]arene, tetra-*p*-cyanomethyl-, alkylation, 69
 calix[5]arene, bis(aryloxy)-, synthesis, 73
 calix[5]arene, *p*-*tert*-butyl-, synthesis, 72
 1,3,4-trisferrocenoyl ester, synthesis, 73
 calix[7]arene, *p*-*tert*-butyl-, synthesis, 74
 calix[8]arene, *p*-*tert*-butyl-, doubly-crowned, synthesis, 75
 synthesis, 74
 1,3,5,7-tetramethyl ether, synthesis, 74
 calix[4]arene diol, dimethoxy-, chloromethylation, 71
 calixarene phosphine oxides, synthesis, 70
 calixarenes
 alkylation, 69
 bridged, synthesis, 71
 o-(*tert*-butyl)phenol derived, synthesis, 70
 multiple, synthesis, 75
 nitration, 415
 synthesis, 69–75
 upper rim, modification, 70
 calix[4]arenes
 bridged, synthesis, 509
 chiral, synthesis from
 mono(acetamido)calix[4]arenes, 71
 1,3-dithiol derivatives, 69
 monothiol derivatives, 69
 synthesis, 69–72
 calix[4]arenes, tetraalkoxy-, formylation, 71
 calix[4]arenes
 tetraethers, synthesis, 69
 tetrathiol derivatives, 69
 trithiol derivatives, 69
 water-soluble, 71
 calix[5]arenes, synthesis, 72–73
 calix[6]arenes
 chloromethylation, 74
 Claisen rearrangement, 74
 formylation, 74
 halogenation, 74
 nitration, 74
 quinones, synthesis, 74
 synthesis, 73–74
 calix[7]arenes, synthesis, 74–75
 calix[8]arenes, synthesis, 74–75
 calix-azacrowns, synthesis, 72
 1,4-calix[6]crown ethers, synthesis, 74
 calixcrowns, synthesis, 69
 calix[4]hydroquinones, perbromination, 71
 calix[8]hydroquinones, perbromination, 71
 calix[4]indoles, synthesis, 72
 calix[4]naphthalenes, synthesis, 72
 calix[4]resorcinarenes, synthesis, 71–72
 calix[6]resorcinarenes, synthesis, 74
 calyculin A, synthesis, 146
 calystegine, synthesis, 35, 329
 camphan-2-ol, 3-mercapto-, α -sulfinyl-acrylate, cycloaddition with cyclopentadiene, 96
 camphanoyl iodide, monoesterification of *meso*-diols, 16
 camptothecin
 synthesis, 145, 263
 radical cyclisation, 276
 cannabinol, hexahydro-, synthesis, 102
 capnellanes, synthesis, 208
 $\Delta^{9(12)}$ -capnellene, synthesis, 504
e-caprolactam, *N*-(2-cyanoethyl)-, hydrogenolysis, 186
 carbamates
 O-allyl, deprotonation, 141
 deprotonation, 142
 sparteine, 137
 α -ethoxy, conversion into acyl iminium ions, 188
 iodocyclisation to dienes, 120
 α -silyl, carbon–silicon bond cleavage, 154

vinyl, synthesis, 141
 carbamoyl radicals, cyclisation, 267
 carbanions
 α -halo, synthesis from sulfoxide–lithium exchange, 138
 reactions, chiral auxiliaries, 3–4
 carbapenems, fluorinated, synthesis, 122, 132
 carbazole alkaloids, synthesis, 33
 carbazoles
 9-substituted, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 275
 synthesis, 99
 synthesis from
 2,4-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*b*]indoles, 103
 carbene complexes, reactions, 25–26
 carbene palladium catalysts, Heck reaction, 48
 carbenes
 alkynyl, cycloaddition with cyclic enamines, 25
 β -amino vinyl, cycloaddition with alkynes, 25
 cyclic, synthesis, 25
 [2 + 2 + 2] cyclisation with dienes, 25
 vinyl
 Dötz reaction with acetylenes, 24
 reaction with dienes, 25
 vinyl cyclopropyl, rearrangement, 26
 vinylmethoxy, cyclopropanation, 26
 carbenium ions, cyclic vinyl oxo-, Diels–Alder reaction with
 α,β -unsaturated acetals, 98
 carbenoids, synthesis from α -diazo esters, 15
 carboalumination, alkenes, 151, 443
 carbocycles
 halomethylene-, synthesis, 122
 hydroxylated, synthesis from epoxides, 153
 polyoxygenated, synthesis, 33
 synthesis, Suzuki reaction, 49
 carbocyclisations, transition metal catalysis, 44
 carbodiimides
 dicyclohexyl-, epoxidation, 239
 reaction with amines, 190
 carbohydrate lactones, olefination, 46
 carbohydrates
 protection, *p*-nitrophenyl group, 461
 radical cyclisation, 270–271
 synthesis, asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
 unsaturated nitro, cycloaddition, 91
 unsaturated sulfones, cycloaddition, 91
 β -carboline, 2-hydroxytetrahydro-, synthesis, 421
 β -carboline, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 4-substituted, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
 synthesis, solid-phase, 222
 β -carboline
 bromination, 126
 synthesis, microwave effect, 377
 synthesis from indole, 106
 carbonates
 cyclic, ring opening by azide, 332
 cyclisation onto carbonyl compounds, 57
 olefination, 47
 carbon dioxide
 conversion into methane, 55
 reaction solvent, hydrogenation, 43
 solvent, hydrogenation, alkenes, 495
 carbon disulfide, conversion into thioamides, 146
 carbonimidoyl dichlorides, conversion into enediol iminocarbonates, 187
 carbon monoxide, reaction with β -iodo- α,β -unsaturated imines, 519

- carbon nucleophiles, addition to carbonyl groups, chiral catalysts, 12–13
- carbon tetrabromide, aluminium tribromide, alkyl halide synthesis, 119
- carbonylation, catalysis, transition metals, 364–365
- carbonyl compounds
- alkoxy, reaction with allylindium, 151
 - alkylation, 439
 - alkynylation, 151
 - allylation, 439–441
 - β -amino, synthesis, 529
 - γ -amino, synthesis from α -silyl carbamates, 154
 - carbon nucleophile addition, chiral catalysts, 12–13
 - conversion into alcohols, 435–443
 - conversion into halohydrins, 132
 - α -diaz
 - addition to allylstannanes, 156
 - N–H insertion reactions, 399
 - reaction with 1,1-diphenylmethanimine, 184 - α -halo-, synthesis, 120
 - hydrogenation, catalysis, transition metals, 356
 - olefination, 500–502
 - alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 45–47 - prochiral, enantioselective reduction, ruthenium catalysts, 442
 - protecting groups, 473–476
 - reaction with allylzinc reagents, 149
 - reaction with organolithium reagents, 169
 - reaction with sulfimine, 449
 - reduction
 - diisopropoxytitanium borohydride, 441
 - lithium hydride compound with nickel acetate, 442 - Reformatsky reaction with ethyl bromodifluoroacetate, 124
 - α -silyl, synthesis, 154
 - α -sulfinyl, synthesis, 174
 - thioacetalisation, 475
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - conjugate addition, copper salt catalysis, 368
 - hydrogenation, 43
 - reduction, 172 - γ,δ -unsaturated, synthesis from allylstannanes, 156
- carbonyl–ene cyclisation, titanium binaphthol dihalide catalysts, 56
- carbonyl ene reaction, conversion into tetrahydrofurans, 245
- carbonyl groups, addition reactions, catalysis, Lewis acids, 358
- carbonyl ylides, cycloadditions, 92
- carbopalladation–cyclisation, pentynoic acids, 293
- carbovir, synthesis, 7
- N*-carboxyanhydrides, *N*-urethane protected, 345
- carboxylic acids (*see also* alkenoic acids; alkyenoic acids), 309–325
- alkynoic, cyclisation, 299
 - α -aryloxy, homochiral, synthesis, 310
 - conversion into 1,1-difluoroolefins, 125
 - conversion into ketones, 166
 - 2-fluoro-, synthesis, 312
 - α -halo
 - synthesis, 312
 - synthesis from dicyanooxiranes, 121
 - synthesis from α -trichloromethyl alcohols, 121 - 3-hydroxy-, lactonisation, 282
 - α -hydroxy, H–D exchange, retention of configuration, 448
 - β -hydroxy, synthesis, solid-phase, 216
 - β -polyfluoroalkyl- β -keto-, rearrangement, 193
- protecting groups, 468–472
- reaction with isocarbonylchloroborane, 436
- synthesis, 353
- synthesis from α -halo ketones, 175
- unsaturated, 311–312
- hydrogenation, 496
- α,β -unsaturated
- brominative decarboxylation, 124
 - hydrogenation, 43
 - chiral catalysts, 11
- carceplex, calix[4]arene-based, 75
- carcerands, synthesis, 78
- Cardmonam, synthesis, 521
- carnitinamide, conversion into β -lactones, 282
- caryophyllenes
- synthesis, 208
 - transannular cyclisations, 206
- castanospermine, synthesis, 107, 401
- catalysis, transition metals, 353–372
- catecholalane, aldehyde synthesis, 165
- catechol ditriflates, coupling to alkynes, 511
- catechols, synthesis, 139
- CC-1065, synthesis, 22
- cembrene, synthesis, 208
- cephalosporins, carboxy group protection, 471
- cephalotaxine, synthesis, 394
- ceric ammonium nitrate, cleavage, ethers, 456
- ceroplastin sesquiterpenes, synthesis, 142
- chalcones
- dibromination, 129
 - epoxides, conversion into β -chloroenones, 125
 - Julia asymmetric epoxidation, 240
- chiral auxiliaries, 1–7
- chiral bases, asymmetric processes, 7
- chiral catalysts, asymmetric processes, 9–16
- chiral reagents, asymmetric processes, 7–9
- chlorides (*see also* acid chlorides; alkyl chlorides)
- aryol, decarbonylative addition, catalysis, rhodium complexes, 364
- chlorination
- arenes, 125
 - microwave effect, 385
 - phenolic ethers, 126
- chlorine atom transfer, copper-catalysed, proline synthesis, 277
- chlorohydrins, synthesis from 1,1-dichloroprop-2-ene indium compounds, 132
- α -chloronitroso compounds, reaction with amines, 536
- chloroperoxidase, alkene epoxidation, 450
- chromanes, synthesis, 102
- chromans
- methoxy-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
 - synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
- chromene, epoxidation, 355
- chromium, tricarboxyl(styrene)-, synthesis, 144
- chromium acrylates, arabinose tricarboxyl-, Diels–Alder reaction with dienes, 98
- chromium catalysts, salen, epoxidation, 238
- chromium complexes
- azepines, cycloaddition with alkenes, 111
 - cycloheptatriene tricarboxyl, cycloaddition with 1,3-dienes, 111
 - 1,2-dimethoxybenzene(tricarboxyl)-, deprotonation–silylation, 35
- tricarboxyl
- chiral, synthesis, 35
 - hetero-Diels–Alder reactions, 34
 - tricarboxyl(η^6 -cyclobutabenzene)-, synthesis, 102
- tricarboxyl cycloheptatriene, cycloaddition with azirine, 111
- tricarboxyl(cycloheptatriene), cycloadditions, 34
- trienes, cycloaddition with alkenes, 111
- chromium trioxide, oxidation, alcohols, 164
- ciguatoxin, synthesis, 249
- cinnamaldehyde, hydrogenation, 173
- cinnamates, synthesis, Heck reaction, 48
- cinnamyl alcohol
- addition to butyllithium, 445
 - synthesis, 173
- cinnamyl bromide
- reaction with *N*-sulfonylimines, 387, 524
- cinnamyl derivatives, addition of alkyl-lithiums, 136
- citronellal, cyclisation, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
- Claisen condensation, solid-phase, 219
- Claisen rearrangement, 129
- alkene synthesis, 51–52
 - alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 508
 - allylic alcohols, microwave effect, 378
 - aluminium tris(binaphtholate) promotion, chiral, 8
 - calix[6]arenes, 74
 - ester enolates, 339
 - α -halo esters, 312
 - thermal acid catalysed ketal, 52
 - triethyl orthoacetate, microwave effect, 378
 - vinyl *N,O*-ketene amination, 405
 - vinyllogous acetylenic, 52
- clavipictine, synthesis, 480
- cleavage
- acid induced, solid-phase synthesis, 228–229
 - base induced, solid-phase synthesis, 229
 - nucleophilic, solid-phase synthesis, 229–232
 - solid-phase oligomer synthesis, 227–235
 - solid-phase synthesis, transition metals, 233
- clefts, synthesis, 78–80
- cleft-type receptors, synthesis, 78–79
- Clemmensen reduction, aryl ketones, 174, 502
- clerodane diterpenic acid, synthesis, 507
- cobalt catalysis, ring-expansion, bicyclic aziridine, 365
- cobalt catalysts, carbocyclisation, 44
- cobalt complexes
- enediynes, synthesis, 28
 - salophen, radical cyclisation, 277
- cobalt octacarbonyl, Pauson–Khand reaction, 112
- cobaltolactone complexes, π -allylcyclopentadienyl, synthesis, 29
- cocyclisation, alkynes and allenes, 37
- [2+2+2] cocyclisation, alkynes, asymmetric catalysis, 15
- coenzyme Qⁿ, synthesis, 151
- colloidal metals, hydrogenation, 497
- combinatorial synthesis, 326
- catalysis, 370
- Comiphora mukul*, mukulol, 198
- compactin, synthesis, 109
- conduritol, asymmetric synthesis, 10
- condylocarpine, synthesis, 93
- Coniferae*, norlignans, 146
- conjugate addition, catalysis, transition metals, 368–369
- constanolactone E, synthesis, 297
- Cope rearrangement, 25
- alkene synthesis, 50–51
 - alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 506–508
 - divinyl cyclopropanes, 26
 - rhodium catalysts, 367
- copper bromide, bromolactonisation, 130
- copper catalysts, cyclopropanation, 499

- copper nitrate
 Diels–Alder reaction, 96
 oxidation, alcohols, 164
 oxime conversion into carbonyl compounds, 537
- copper permanganate, oxidation, secondary alcohols, 164
- copper reagents
 alkyl, addition to chiral *N*-acyl iminium ions, 188
 (dialkoxyboryl)methyl, aldehyde conversion into alkenes, 176
 (dialkoxyboryl)methyl-, methylenation of aldehydes, 47
- copper salts
 catalysts, conjugate addition, 368
 coupling reactions, alkynes, 364
- copper sulfate, catalyst, conversion of amines into azides, 369
- copper triflate, catalyst, Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 360
- cotylenol, synthesis, 56
- coumarin, 3-(2-carboxyacetyl)-4-hydroxy-, synthesis, 451
- coumarin, 4-hydroxy-, fluorination, 451
- coumarins, reduction, 40
- coupling reactions
 alkenes, 47–50, 503–506
 alkenyl chromium complexes, 23
 catalysis, transition metals, 363–364
 catalysts, transition metals, 360–367
 organosilanes, 362–363
 titanocenes, 33
- Crabtree iridium, hydrogenation of alkenes, 44
- croomine, synthesis, 303
- cross-coupling reactions, stannanes, 156
- crotonates
 conjugated addition to ketyl radicals, 286
 reaction with enolates, chiral auxiliaries, 1
- crown ethers, 61–60, 61–63
 chiral, 62
 synthesis, 509
- crownphanes, synthesis, 61, 75
- crown thioethers
trans-cyclohexane-fused 12-membered, synthesis, 66
 cyclohexano-fused 12-membered, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
- cryptands, 61–60
 phenol-containing, synthesis, 68
 synthesis, 67–68
- cryptohemispherands, phenol-containing, synthesis, 68
- cuprates, alkynyl-, coupling with bis[phenyl(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)oxy]iodoalkenes, 511
- cuprates
 allyl-, synthesis, 156
 reaction with fluorinated allylic acetates, 128
- curacin A, synthesis, 359
- cyanides, α,β -unsaturated, synthesis, 55
- cianoacetyl compounds, reaction with isothiocyanates, solid-phase, 218
- cyanohydrin, *O*-trimethylsilyl, synthesis, 171
- cyanohydrins
 asymmetric synthesis, oxynitrilase, 16
 conversion into amines, 328
 silyl-protected, synthesis from chiral sulfoximines, 8
 synthesis, 171, 447
O-trimethylsilyl, carbonyl group protection, 476
- cyanomethylation, solid-phase synthesis, 230
- cyclams, hydroxy-*N*-tosyl-, synthesis, 63
- cyclisation
 catalysis, transition metals, 366–367
 citronellal, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
 enamines, 534–535
 imines, 519–520
 isopulegol, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
 neoisopulegol, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
 nitro compounds, 422–426, 425
 nitrones, 427–428
 onto activated C–C bonds, 196–202
 onto unactivated C–C bonds, 202–204
 organomercury compounds, 150
 oximes, 537–539
 [2 + 2] cyclisation, 194
 [2 + 2 + 2] cyclisation, diynes and carbenes, 25
 cyclisative cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 230
- cyclitols
 chiral auxiliaries, acrylate ester reaction with cyclopentadiene, 97
 chiral protected, 7
 nitro, synthesis, 426
 [10 + 2] cycloaddition, 112
 [2 + 2 + 1] cycloaddition, 112
 Pauson–Khand reaction, 37
 [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 112
 [2 + 2] cycloaddition, 87–88
 catalysis, transition metals, 370
 dibromoketene to olefins, 128
 ketenes to imines, 521
 trimethylsilylketene to aldehydes, 281
 [3 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 112
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition, 88–92
 solid-phase, 220
 [3 + 4] cycloaddition, oxyallyl cations with furans, 149
 [4 + 2] cycloaddition, 93–109
 metal assisted, 94–95
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 109–110
 [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 87, 110
 [5 + 2] cycloaddition, 110
 [6 + 2] cycloaddition, 111
 [6 + 3] cycloaddition, 111
 [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 111–112
 [6 π + 2 π] cycloaddition, chromium complexes, 34
 [6 π + 4 π] cycloaddition, chromium complexes, 34
 [8 + 2] cycloaddition, 112
 cycloaddition, 87–117
 aldehydes with ketenes, 502
 α -amino acid ester imines, 519
 anilines to ω -unsaturated aldehydes, 532
 asymmetric catalysis, 14–15
 6-demethoxy- β -dihydrothebaine with methyl vinyl ketone, microwave effect, 377
 medium-sized oxygen heterocycles, 255
 microwave effect, 373
 organochromium complexes, 34
 transition metal mediated, 36–38
- cycloalkanones
 enamines, reaction with 4-trimethylsiloxy-1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 534
 α -exomethylene-, synthesis, 152
 2-nitro-, cleavage, 315
- cycloalkenones, Michael addition to nitroalkanes, asymmetric catalysis, 15
- cycloalkenylation, palladium promoted, 38
- cycloalkylamines, synthesis from unsaturated imines, 520
- cycloalkyl compounds, aldehydes, 183
- cycloaromatisation, ruthenium vinylidene complexes, 26
- cyclobutadiene, tetraiodo-, Stille coupling with alkynylstannane, 512
- cyclobutane, 1,2-diamino-, synthesis, 327
- cyclobutanols, unsaturated, synthesis, 439
- cyclobutanones, synthesis, Sharpless epoxidation, 9
- cyclobutanopyrrolidinones, synthesis from ketene dithioacetal, 88
- cyclobutenes
 bicyclic, cross metathesis with alkenes, 55
 synthesis, 87
 synthesis from enynes, 88
- cyclobutenone, allenyl-, ring expansion, 102
- cyclobutenone, α -methylene-, synthesis from squaric acids, 24
- cyclocarbonylation, 2-allylphenols, 295
- cyclodecadiene, synthesis, 204
- cyclodeca-1,5-diene, addition to bromoform, 207
- cyclodeca-1,6-diyne, reaction with iodine, 122
- cyclodecenes, transannular cyclisations, 206–208
- cyclodehydration
 diols, 247
 oxepane synthesis, 251
- cyclodextrins
 heptaamino acid substituted, synthesis, 455
 permethylated, catalyst, diethylzinc addition to aldehydes, 436
- cyclododeca-4,8-dien-1-one, transannular cyclisation, 208
- cyclododecenes, transannular cyclisations, 208
- cycloheptadecatrienes, transannular cyclisation, 208–210
- cycloheptadiene, hetero-Diels–Alder reaction with acyl nitroso compounds, 35
- cycloheptadienyl complexes, synthesis, 112
- cycloheptanediones, synthesis, 109
- cycloheptane-1,3-diones, trisubstituted, synthesis, 110
- cycloheptanes, synthesis, 44
- cycloheptanols, conversion into guaianolides, 152
- cycloheptatriene
 tricarbonyl chromium complexes
 cycloaddition with azirine, 111
 cycloaddition with 1,3-dienes, 111
- cycloheptenes, synthesis from organolithium compounds, 136
- cyclohexa-1,3-diene, asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
- cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2-acetoxy-, epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
- cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 5-amino-, synthesis, 535
- cyclohexadiene, methylene-, synthesis, 144
- cyclohexadienyltrifluoromethanesulfonate, Stille reaction with vinylstannane, 49
- cyclohexane, alkynyl-, synthesis, 513
- cyclohexane, 1-chloro-1-nitroso-, synthesis, 419
- cyclohexane, conversion into cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 354
- cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, synthesis from cyclohexane, 354
- cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1-amino-2-methyl-, synthesis, 335
- cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 1-amino-2-phenyl-, synthesis, 97
- cyclohexane-1,2-diamine
 chiral phosphoramides, reaction with sulfonyl azides, 4
 cyclic urea derivatives, chiral auxiliary, enolate alkylation, 2

- cyclohexane-1,2-diol, chiral crown ethers, 62
- cyclohexanes
synthesis
solid-phase, 222
tandem cycloadditions, 101
- cyclohexan-2-ol, 1-amino-1-phenyl-, synthesis, 332
- cyclohexanol, 2-phenyl-maleate esters, Diels–Alder addition, 5
Pauson–Khand reaction, 6
- cyclohexanone, 3-benzoyl-, synthesis, 430
- cyclohexanone, 4-*tert*-butyl-, reduction, 173
- cyclohexanone, α -chloro-, conversion into adipic acid, 175
- cyclohexanone, 2-(4-hydroxybenzyl)-6-methyl-, synthesis, 536
- cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-, reaction with pyrrolidine, 536
- cyclohexanones
Baeyer–Villiger oxidation, 296, 299
4,4-disubstituted, enamines, Michael additions, 4
enamines, allylation, 6
imines, Michael addition, 530
Michael addition to trialkylstannyl lithium, 192
2-nitroethylated, synthesis, 430
4-substituted, synthesis, 501
3-trialkylstannyl-, 2-substituted, synthesis, 192
- cyclohexene, 3-chloro-2-pyrrolidino-, cycloaddition with furan, 255
- cyclohexene, 1-isocyano-, cycloaddition, solid-phase, 221
- cyclohexene, 1-pyrrolidino-, ethoxy-carbonylation, 189
- cyclohexenecarboxylate, 2-oxo-, synthesis, 319
- cyclohexenecarboxylic acids, synthesis, 99
- cyclohexenediols, synthesis, 100
- cyclohexene epoxide, ring opening, 7
- cyclohexenemethanol, synthesis, 100
- cyclohexenes
allylic oxidation, 10
synthesis from organolithium compounds, 136
- cyclohexenone, fluoro-, synthesis, 98
- cyclohex-2-en-1-one, lithium enolates, Michael addition to acrylates, solid-phase, 220
- cyclohexenones
conjugate addition to α -alkoxystannanes, catalysis, copper salts, 369
diiodination, 127
Michael addition to dibenzyl malonate, asymmetric catalysis, 15
- cyclohexylimines, *o*-tolualdehyde, *o*-methyl-metallation, 184
- cyclononenes, transannular cyclisations, 206
- cycloocta-1,5-diene
free radical-mediated transannulation, 204
transannulation reactions, 205
- cyclooctenes, synthesis, 205–206
- cyclooct-3-enone, synthesis, 211
- cyclopentadecatrienes, transannular Diels–Alder reactions, 99
- cyclopentadiene
addition to
3-butenyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2-one, 98
cycloaddition with methyl acrylate, microwave effect, 374
cycloaddition with α -sulfinylacrylate, 96
cycloaddition with trialkoxycarbonylalkene, 96
Diels–Alder addition, 5
Diels–Alder reaction, with α,β -unsaturated *N*-acyloxazolidinones, asymmetric catalysis, 15
- Diels–Alder reaction with *N*-allyl lactams, 108
- Diels–Alder reaction with enamides, 108
- Diels–Alder reaction with methacrolein, 33
- Diels–Alder reactions, asymmetric catalysis, 14
- Diels–Alder reaction with α,β -unsaturated amides, chiral auxiliaries, 3
reaction with acrylates, 97
reaction with allene-1,3-dimethyl ester, 97
reaction with
5-benzoyloxy-2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-hept-3-yl acrylate, 97
reaction with menthyl *N*-acetyl α,β -didehydroalaninate, 97
reaction with
3-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-(2-pyridyl)propen-1-one, 96
reaction with 8-phenylmenthyl ester, 97
synthesis, 25, 92
- cyclopentane, synthesis, 148
- cyclopentane, methylene-, synthesis from trimethylenemethane, 91
- cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 2-amino-, synthesis, 341
- cyclopentanes, synthesis from allenylzinc bromide, 148
- cyclopentanone, 2-ethoxycarbonyl-, reaction with dimethyldioxirane, 446
- cyclopentanones
4-alkyl-, synthesis from pent-4-enals, asymmetric catalysis, 16
Baeyer–Villiger oxidation, 299
 α -substituted, synthesis from enol ethers, antibody-catalysis, 16
synthesis, 92
- cyclopentene
conversion into cyclopentenyl esters, 354
synthesis from SAMP hydrazones, 3
- cyclopentene epoxide, deprotonation, 7
- cyclopentenones
synthesis, 36, 510
catalysis, transition metals, 366
synthesis from vinyl cyclopropyl carbenes, 26
- cyclopent-2-enones, 4-alkylidene-, synthesis, 37
- cyclopent[b]indoles, synthesis, 92
- cyclopentitol, amino-, synthesis, 537
- cyclophanes
all-carbon, synthesis, 75–76
cage-type, synthesis, 78
heteroatom-containing, synthesis, 76–78
synthesis, 75–78
- cyclophellitol, synthesis, 96
- cyclopropanation, 138
asymmetric intramolecular, 283
catalysis, transition metals, 367
1,3-dienes, 507
organozinc reagents, 149
rhodium catalysts, 367
saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 499
styrene, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 α,β -unsaturated amides, solid-phase, 226
vinylmethoxy carbenes, 26
- cyclopropane, β -alkylideneamino-, synthesis, 336
- cyclopropane, dichloro-, conversion into difluorocyclopropane, 129
- cyclopropane, dienyl-, synthesis, 507
- cyclopropane, difluoro-, synthesis, 129
- cyclopropane, divinyl-, Cope rearrangement, 26
- cyclopropane, methylene-cycloaddition to alkenes, 91
intramolecular addition to alkynes, palladium catalysis, 364
- cyclopropane, trimethylsilyloxy-, conversion into allylic fluorides, 121
- cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, homo-Michael addition of iodide, 121
- cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, α -amino-, β -substituted, synthesis, 336
- cyclopropanes
chiral, synthesis, 3
Sharpless epoxidation, cyclobutanone synthesis, 9
- cyclopropanols
conversion into homoallylic bromides, 121
synthesis, 27
- cyclopropylamine, 1-methoxy-, conversion into 1,4,4-trialkyl β -lactams, 390
- cyclopropylamines, synthesis from amides, 27
- cyclopropyl carboxylate, homo-Michael addition to bromides, 129
- cyclotetradecatrienone, synthesis, 198
- cyclotetradecenes, transannular cyclisation, 208
- [2 + 2 + 2] cyclootrimerisations, nickel promoted, 37–38
- cyclotriphosphazatriene, hexachloro-, conversion into phosphacrown ethers, 67
- cycloundecenes, transannular cyclisations, 208
- cyclovacin, synthesis, 486
- cysteine, α,β -dimethyl-, synthesis, 335
- cytoblastin, synthesis, 483

D

- dactomelyne, synthesis, 263
- Danishefsky's diene
aza-Diels–Alder reaction, chromium complexes, 34
hetero Diels–Alder reaction, 105
- Danishefsky synthesis, 241
- Darzens reaction
chiral lithium amide bases, 438
(chloromethyl)oxazoline, 24
methyl bromoacetate lithium enolate, 193
- deamination, saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 43, 495
- debromination, saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 493
- decalin-1,5-dione, synthesis, 249
- decalins, synthesis, 95, 98
- decalone, synthesis, 210
- decanoic acid, 3-amino-, synthesis, 339
- decarbonylation, aldehydes, 179
- decarbonylative addition, aryl chlorides to alkynes, catalysis, rhodium complexes, 364
- decarboxylative oxidation, *N*-alkyl- α -amino acids, 190
- 1,6,8-decatriene, sulfoximine-substituted, intramolecular cycloaddition, 96
- defluorination, 42
fluorocarbons, 503
- dehalogenation
alkenyl dibromides, 511
saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 41–42, 493–494
- deltacyclenes, synthesis, 112
- demethylation, methyl ethers, 458
- dendrophanes, synthesis, 78
- deoxygenation
1,2-diols, 55
saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 40–41, 494–495
- dephosphinylative acylation, fluorinated phosphonoacetates, 119

- desilylation-oxidation, alcohols, 165
 desilylative phenylation, acylsilanes, 438
 destomic acid, synthesis, 155
 desulfonylation, 1-fluoro-1-sulfonylalkenes, 124
 desulfurative titration, allyl sulfides, 440
 desulfurisation, 495
 saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 42-43
 deuteration, catalysts, 497
 diacetates, deprotection, microwave effect, 382
 diacetone glucose, *tert*-butylsulfinate esters, Grignard reaction, 6
 diacids, synthesis, 312
 dialdehydes
 conversion into symmetric diamines, 328
 pinacol coupling, 439
 dialkyl (dimethyl-*tert*-butyl)silyl phosphites, hydrophosphonylation, 2-benzoyloxyaldehydes, 438
 diallyl carbonate, amine protection, 480
 1,2-diamination, alkenes, 443
 diamines
 chiral, synthesis, 328
 symmetric, synthesis from dialdehydes, 328
 1,2-diamines
 synthesis, 187, 327, 328
 synthesis from nitroolefins, 431
 α,γ -diamino acids, synthesis, 339
 diammonium 2,2'-azinobis(3-ethylbenzo-thiazoline-6-sulfonate, oxidation, alcohols, 165
 1,1-dianisyl-2,2,2-trichloroethyl group, protecting group, ribonucleotides, 461
 1,8-diazaanthracenetriones, synthesis from quinolinetriones, 105
 2,10-diazabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-1-ene, 6-phenylsulfonyl-, synthesis, 189
 3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-9-one, azacrown ethers, 65
 diazaborolidines, boron enol ethers, Claisen rearrangement, 51
 1,3-diazabutadiene
 conversion into pyrimidines, 105
 cycloaddition with sulfene, 191
 1,4-diazacrown ethers, synthesis, 64
 1,8-diaza-14-crown-4 macrocycles, synthesis, 63
 diazacyclodecadiyne, reaction with 1,4-dibromobut-2-yne, 68
 diazaquinomycin A, synthesis, 105
 diaza sugars, synthesis, 394
 2,5-diazatricyclo[5.2.1.0^{4,10}]decane, synthesis, 392
 1*H*-1,4-diazepines, 2,3,6,7-tetrahydro-, synthesis, 186
 diazo compounds
 conversion into rhodium carbenoids, solid-phase, 227
 conversion into spirocyclic epoxides, 240
 reaction with amides, catalysis, dirhodium tetraacetate, 368
 diazomethane, reaction with ketones, 240
 diazomethane, diphenyl-, cyclopropanation of ethene, 499
 diazomethane, vinyl-, cyclopropanation, 499
 1,4-diazoniabicyclo[2.2.2]octane
 bis(tetrafluoroborate), 1-fluoro-4-hydroxy-, reaction with hydroxy aromatic compounds, 178
 diazonium salts
 aromatic, Heck reaction, 48
 aryl-, coupling reactions, 362
 Suzuki reaction, 506
 dibenz[*c,e*]azepines, synthesis, glycosyl azides, conversion into *N*-bromo glycosylimines, 187
 dibenzo-18-crown-6, 61
 dibenzoisobenzofuran, octahydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 273
 dibenzooxazepines, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
 dibenzyl malonate, Michael addition to cyclohexenone, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 diboron, bis(pinacolato)-
 coupling with aryl halides, 363
 diboration, dienes, 358
 dibromides
 reaction with samarium, 494
 synthesis from carbonyl compounds, 178
 synthesis from ketones, 129
 vinyl, Suzuki reaction, 49
 1,2-dibromides, oxidation, 164
 dibromination, chalcones, 129
 2-dibromomethylbenzoyl group, glycosylation, 455
 di-*tert*-butyl 4-[2-*tert*-butoxycarbonyl-ethyl]-4-aminoheptanedicarboxylate, synthesis, 429
 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds
 fluorination, 119
 halogenation, 119
 hydroxylation, 446
 α,α -dichlorination, cyclic imines, 129
 dicobalt complexes, (alkyne)pentacarbonyl, Pauson-Khand reactions, 36
 didemnin-B, synthesis, 331
 Diels-Alder addition, chiral fumarate esters, 5
 Diels-Alder annulation, hetero, 42
 Diels-Alder cycloaddition, vinylpyrazoles, microwave effect, 379
 Diels-Alder reaction
 acylnitroso, pumiliotoxin C synthesis, 399
 asymmetric, 96
 asymmetric catalysis, 14
 asymmetric hetero, 106-109
 catalysis, Lewis acids, 358
 catalysts, transition metals, 359
 cyclopentadiene and methacrolein, 33
 cyclopentadienyl(tricarbonyl)tungsten furans, 95
 dispiroketal diol acrylate esters, 7
 ferrocenes, 32
 hetero, 104-106
 N-acylnitroso, 87
 imines with dienes, 519
 indole alkaloids, 87
 intramolecular, 93
 trienes, 100
 intramolecular ionic, tetraenes, 98
 Lewis acid catalysis, in water, 96
 methylene Meldrum's acid, 312
 olefins with quinomethane imines, 530
 solid-phase, 221
 tandem, 87
 transannular, 99
 α,β -unsaturated amides with cyclopentadienes, chiral auxiliaries, 3
 dienals, reaction with silylketenes, 88
 dienamines, nitro, synthesis, 189
 dienes
 acyclic
 cycloaddition with benzyne, 108
 Diels-Alder reaction, asymmetric catalysis, 14
 2-amino, synthesis, 143
 carboalumination, 151
 cobalt substituted, reaction with dienophiles, 94
 conjugated, conversion into 1,2-diaminoalk-3-enes, 443
 cyclic conjugated, epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
 cyclisation, 510
 cyclisation-insertion reactions, 23
 diboration, 358
 Diels-Alder reaction with alkynes, catalysts, transition metals, 359
 Diels-Alder reaction with arabinose tricarbonylchromium acrylates, 98
 Diels-Alder reaction with imines, 519
 hydrogenation, 497
 iodocyclisation to carbamates, 120
 reaction with vinyl carbenes, 25
 ring closing metathesis, 54
 synthesis, Suzuki reaction, 50
 1-thio-4-nitro-, synthesis, 417
 1,3-dienes
 cyclisation, 31
 cycloaddition with cycloheptatriene tricarbonyl chromium complexes, 111
 cyclopropanation, 507
 2-iodinated, synthesis, 124
 oligomerisation, 31
 1,4-dienes
 1-stannyl-, synthesis, 511
 synthesis, 146, 154, 511
 1,5-dienes, synthesis, 154, 506
 ω -dienes, cyclisation, 282
 dienolates, aldol reaction, 437
 1,3-dienolates, fluorination, 119
 4-*epi*-dienomycin C, synthesis, 397
 dienomycin C, synthesis, 397
 dienones
 iodo-, synthesis, 210
 α,β -unsaturated, epoxidation, 175
 dienynes
 intramolecular Diels-Alder reaction, catalysts, nickel complexes, 359
 metathesis to fused bicyclic hydrocarbons, 55
 ring-closing metathesis, ruthenium catalysts, 368
 diesters, 322-324
 β -keto-, synthesis, 323
 diethyl acetylenedicarboxylate
 reaction with thieno[2,3-*f*]indolizine, 112
 reaction with thieno[3,2-*f*]indolizine, 112
 diethyl *N*-alkyl(aryl)phosphoramidates, reaction vinyl ketene iron complexes, 30
 diethylamine, bis(2-cyano)-, hydrogenolysis, 186
 diethylenetriamine, *N*-lithiomethyl-*N,N',N'',N'''*-tetramethyl-, reaction with epoxides, 445
 diethyl oxalate, synthesis, microwave effect, 380
 difluorination, dithioesters, 125
 1,1-dihalo compounds, synthesis, 127-129
 1,2-dihalo compounds, synthesis, 129-130
 dihalomethyl anions, coupling with carbonyl compounds, 127
 dihydroxylation
 alkenes, 443
 catalysis, transition metals, 355
 chiral catalysts, 9-10
 1,2-diimines, reaction with oximes, 538
 diisopropylsilyloxy linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 234
 diketenes
 acylation, alcohols, 448
 reaction with benzaldehyde, titanium tetraisopropoxide promotion, 8
 diketones
 coupling with iodobenzene, 363
 ferrocenyl, conversion into 1,1'-ferrocenyl diols, 32
 1,2-diketones
 diaryl, reduction, 187
 reduction, 447
 synthesis, diol protection, 467
 synthesis from alcohols, 164
 1,3-diketones
 bromination, 178

- conversion into crown-type cavities, 62
dimethoxybenzoin group, phosphate protection, 473
dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate
 cycloaddition with münchnones, solid-phase, 221
 cycloaddition with tropothione *S*-sulfide, 112
dimethyl benzylidenemalonate, cycloaddition, 91
N-[1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene)ethyl] group, amine protection, 485
1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene)ethyl group, reaction with primary amines, 327
2,4-dimethylpentan-3-yl oxycarbonyl group, tryptophan protection, 477
dimethyl sulfate, reaction with dimethyl sulfoxide, 449
dimethyl 2-(tosylmethyl)fumarate, synthesis, 322
dimethyl 2-(trimethylsilyloxy)allyl phosphonate, synthesis, 439
 β -dimorphecolic acid, enantioselective synthesis, 29
Dimroth rearrangement, 4-hydroxyimino-hexahydropyrimidines, 191
dinaphthazepine, lithium amide, Michael addition, 5
1,3-dinitro compounds, synthesis, 418
diols
 chiral, cyclisation, 245
 cyclodehydration, 247
meso-diols, monoesterification, camphanoyl iodide, 16
diols
 monoacylation, 317
 protecting groups, 464–468
 protection, 462
 silylation, 456
 synthesis, solid-phase, 216
1,2-diols
 chiral, synthesis, 13
 conversion into halohydrins, 131
 deoxygenation, 55
 ketals
 oxidation, 446
 synthesis, 177
 protection, 456
 synthesis, 172
 synthesis from acetals, 146
1,3-diols
 ketals, synthesis, 177
 synthesis, 138
 synthesis from oxasilacyclopentane, 154
1,4-diols, synthesis from ene acetals, 474
1,5-diols, protection, 474
1,2-diones, diaryl, reduction, 172
diorganozinc, conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated ketones, 369
1,3-dioxan-4-ones
 olefination, 24
 synthesis from β -hydroxy acids, 248
dioxatriquinanes, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 270, 277
dioxepanones, synthesis, 296
1,4-dioxines, synthesis, 104
dioxirane, dimethyl-, 1,3-dicarbonyl compound hydroxylation, 446
dioxirane, methyl(trifluoromethyl)-, alkane hydroxylation, 446
dioxirane, methyl(trifluoromethyl)-, alkene epoxidation, 450
dioxiranes
 alkene epoxidation, 449
 synthesis, 239
1,3-dioxolane-4,5-dimethanol, $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha',\alpha'$ -tetraaryl-
 dichlorotitanium complexes, catalysts, addition of 3-butenoyl-
 1,3-oxazolidin-2-one to cyclopentadiene, 98
 half-ester synthesis, 314
 iodocarbocyclisation, 120
 synthesis, 169
dioxolanes, deprotection, 473
1,3-dioxolanones, synthesis from aldehydes, 177
dipeptides, protection, 472
diphenylamine, nitrosation, 419
4,5-diphenyloxazo-2(3*H*)-one group, cleavage, 486
diphenyl phosphochloridate, reaction with amide enolates, 188
diphosphazacrown ethers, synthesis, 67
diphosphine, bis(dimethylamino)ferrocenyl-, synthesis, 32
diphosphines, deprotonation, sparteine, 137
1,3-dipolar cycloaddition
 alkynes, solid-phase, 221
 nitro compounds, 422
 nitrones, catalysis, transition metals, 359
 tricarbonylchromium complexes, 34
1,4-dipoles, cycloadditions, 94
dirhodium tetraacetate, catalyst, diazo compound reaction with amides, 368
dirhodium tetrakis(trifluoroacetate), catalyst, decomposition of diazoketones, 502
discodermolide, synthesis, 457, 472
diselenides, diphenyl, nitrogen dioxide, reaction with alkenes, 443
9,10-disilaanthracene, 9,10-dihydro-, dehalogenation, 493
9,10-disilaanthracene, 9,10-dihydro-9,10-dimethyl-
 debromination, 493
 deoxygenation, 494
1,2-disilacyclopentane, 1,1,2,2-tetramethyl-, oligomerisation, 67
disilane, reaction with TBAF, 451
dispiroketal diols
 acrylate esters
 Diels–Alder reaction, 7
 Michael reaction, 7
 dispiroketal, synthesis, 467
 disulfenamides, radical cyclisation, 264
 disulfides, addition of dialkylzinc to benzaldehyde, 150
dithiane, deprotection, 475
1,3-dithiane, 2-methyl-, silver nitrate adduct, structure, 474
1,3-dithianes
 benzyl-substituted, deprotection, 177
 conversion into carbonyl compounds, 177
 deprotection, 474
 dithiasuccinoyl group, protecting group, 477
 dithioacetal oxide carbanions, synthesis, 139
 dithioacetals
 aryl aldehydes, conversion into alkenes, 47
 aryl alkyl ketones, conversion into alkenes, 47
 cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 229
 deprotection, 475
 diaryl ketones, conversion into alkenes, 47
 organolithium compounds, 139
 1,3,2-dithioborolane, 2-chloro-, synthesis, 463
 dithioesters, difluorination, 125
 1,3-dithiolanes
 conversion into carbonyl compounds, 177
 deprotection, 474
diynes
 cyclic eight membered, synthesis, 28
 [2 + 2 + 2] cyclisation with carbenes, 25
 synthesis, 57
 α,ω -diynes, cocyclisation reactions with monoynes, 37
1,3-dizinc compounds, synthesis, 148
DNA
 oxetanes, 241
 synthesis, solid-phase, 233
dolabellatrienone, synthesis, 51
dolaisoleucine, synthesis, 342
dolaproline, synthesis, 342
dolastatin 10, synthesis, 342
domino reactions, 87
dopamine D¹, antagonist SCH-23390, synthesis, 406
Dötz reaction, vinyl carbenes with acetylenes, 24
dynemicin, synthesis, 57
dynemycin A, synthesis, 99, 142
- ## E
- epi*-eburnamenine, synthesis, 94
ecteinasidin 743, synthesis, 297, 464
eicosanoids, synthesis, 146
eicosatetraenoic acid, 18-hydroxy-, synthesis, 153
electrochemical fluorination, purines, 127
electrochemical reduction, acetylenes, 497
electrophilic fluorination
 aryl fluoride synthesis, 125
 α -pyridylsulfonyl phosphonate anions, 119
electrophilic substitution, aryl halide synthesis, 125–126
 β -elemene, synthesis, 51
elimination
 alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 502–503
 diazo esters, catalysis, rhodium trifluoroacetate, 368
 diazo ketones, catalysis, rhodium trifluoroacetate, 368
enals, reductive cyclisation, 174
enamides
 conversion into isoquinolines, hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 Diels–Alder reaction with cyclopentadiene, 108
 photocyclisation, 400
enamines, 183–195, 189, 517–543, 533–536
 acetyl heterocyclic, synthesis, 533
 N-acyl, conversion into 3-aminooxetanes, 242
 addition to nitrile oxides, 90
 addition to organometallic compounds, 535
 α -alkenyl-, synthesis, 189
 γ,δ -alkenyl, reaction with benzeneselenyl bromide, 188
 allylation, 534
 N-benzyl-, rearrangement, 193
 cyclic, cycloaddition with alkynyl carbenes, 25
 cyclisation, 534–535
 cyclisation onto a nitrile, 150
 cycloaddition to nitroethane, 422
 hetero Diels–Alder addition with oxadiazinone, 534
 hydroboration, 535
 hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 hydroxy, oxidation, 534
 perfluoroalkylated, synthesis, 533
 radical reductive alkylation, 535
 synthesis, 533–534
 synthesis from *N*-aryldimines, 105
 tetrazolyl, synthesis, 189
 α -trifluoromethyl, synthesis, 533
 β -trifluoromethylated, synthesis, 533

- ene carbamates, [2 + 2] cycloaddition to ketenes, 87
- 1,1-enediamines, cyclic, synthesis, 189
- enediol iminocarbonates, synthesis, 187
- enediynes
- cyclic, synthesis, 57
 - ruthenium vinylidene complexes, cycloaromatisation, 26
 - synthesis, 57, 511, 513
- ene reactions, glyoxylates, titanium-catalysis, asymmetric, 15
- enoates, β , β -difluoro-, conversion into tetra-substituted vinyl fluorides, 125
- enoic acids, reaction with *N*-bromo-succinimide, 124
- enolates (*see also* silyl enolates)
- achiral, protonation, 7
 - alkylation, solid-phase, 220
 - boron, synthesis from vinyl boronate, 23
 - reactions, chiral auxiliaries, 1–3
 - solid-phase reactions, 216–220
 - stannyl, synthesis, 437
- enolates, α -bromo-, synthesis from α , α -dibromo ketones, 132
- enol ethers (*see also* silyl enol ethers)
- boron, Claisen rearrangement, 51
 - conversion into aldehydes, 177
 - cyclic
 - Claisen rearrangement, 52
 - synthesis by ring closing metathesis, 54
- difluoro
- aldol reactions, 128
 - Mannich reactions, 128
- hydrolysis, antibody catalysis, 16
- ketone trimethylsilyl, reaction with aldehydes, 170
- 1-lithio-2,2-difluoro, synthesis, 123
- oxidation, 354
- synthesis from allyl ethers, 459
- enols, solid-phase reactions, 216–220
- enones
- β -chloro-fluorination, 123
 - synthesis from chalcone epoxides, 125
 - coupling with alkynes and tributylstannylalkynes, 512
 - cyclic, halogenation, 123
 - cycloaddition to prop-2-ynylsilanes, 87
 - α , β -difluoro-, synthesis, 123
 - α -fluorinated steroidal, synthesis, 123
 - α -halo-, synthesis, 123
 - ω -iodo-, cyclisation, 197
 - Michael reaction with malonates, 44
 - orthoesters, Diels–Alder reaction, 99
 - reaction with alkylzinc bromides, 147–150
 - reaction with organobarium compounds, 147
 - reductive cyclisation, 174
 - α -silylamino-, radical cyclisation, 266
 - 4-substituted, reduction, 442
 - α , β -unsaturated, reduction, 41
- α , β -enones, α -methyl-, conversion into oximes, 191
- enynes
- bicyclisation, triisopropylsilyl cyanide, 366
 - cycloaddition, 88
 - metathesis, 510
 - oxidative cyclisation, 122
 - reaction with dioxenylmolybdenum carbene complexes, 94
- 1,5-enynes, rearrangements, 507
- enzymes
- chiral processes, 16
 - reactions, palladium catalysis, 369
- ephedrine, chiral auxiliary, alkylation of enolates, 1
- ephedrine, *N*-isopropyl-, protonation, 8
- 4-epibakkenolide-A, synthesis, 263
- epibatidine, synthesis, 94
- epichlorohydrin
- reaction with methylene triphenylphosphorane, 439
 - ring-opening, catalysis, transition metals, 358
- 20-epidascarpidone, synthesis, 139
- epilauene, synthesis, 143
- 15,20-epinitramidine, synthesis, 188
- epothilone, synthesis, 509
- epoxidation
- aldehydes, 175
 - alkenes, 175
 - asymmetric, catalysts, 238
 - catalysis, transition metals, 354–355
 - chiral catalysts, 9
 - perfluoroalkenes, 449
 - trisubstituted alkenes, antibody-catalysis, 16
- epoxides
- β -amino, synthesis, 329
 - asymmetric synthesis from ketones, 4
 - 1-chlorodifluoromethyl-substituted, dechlorinative ring opening, 125
 - conversion into alcohols, 136
 - conversion into carbocycles, 153
 - deoxygenation, 55
 - titanium catalysis, 40
 - α , α -dicyano tetrasubstituted, reaction with amines, 189
 - α , α -dicyano- β -allyl, reaction with amines, 189
 - 2-fluoro-2-alkyl, fluorination, 121
 - hydroxy, cyclisation, 245
 - lithiation, 137
 - opening, halohydrin synthesis, 131
 - 2-pyridinium, synthesis, 445
 - ring-opening, 151, 445–446
 - ring opening, alkyl halide synthesis, 120
 - ring-opening, catalysis, transition metals, 358
 - ring-opening reactions, catalysis, Lewis acids, 358
 - spirocyclic, synthesis from diazo compounds, 240
 - synthesis, 238, 449–451
 - synthesis from sulfonium ylides, 6
 - 1-thioalkyl-2-aryl, synthesis, 449
 - vinyl
 - hydrogenation, 450
 - reaction with ketyl radicals, 445
- EPZG
- oxime conversion into nitriles, 178
 - thioacetalisation, 177
- ergot alkaloids, synthesis, 92
- eriolangin, synthesis, 140
- eriolanin, synthesis, 140
- erythrinane, synthesis, 524
- esterification
- enzyme-catalysed, resolution of chiral alcohols, 16
 - microwave effect, 374
 - racemic chiral alcohols, 448
- esters, 309–325
- α -acylamino- β -keto, synthesis, 319
 - addition to β -amino- α -sulfonyl organolithium compounds, 139
 - γ -alkoxy α , β -unsaturated, reductive elimination, 41
 - 2-alkyl-3-keto, reduction, 442
 - α -alkyl-4-nitrophenyl, nitrated, synthesis, 314
 - allyl, deprotection, 309
 - allylic carbonate, conversion into α -chiral alkenes, 11
 - allyl α -phenylseleno, photoradical cyclisation, 297
 - amino, 317–318
 - α -amino, synthesis from aziridines, 146
- β -amino
- anti*- α -hydroxy-, synthesis, from oxaziridines, 5
 - anti*- α -methyl, synthesis, 5
 - synthesis, 5, 519, 529, 530, 535
- γ -amino- β -keto, synthesis, 342
- benzyl
- amino acids, deprotection, 472
 - dipeptides, deprotection, 472
- boronic
- aryl, coupling with aryl halides, 506
 - aryl-, synthesis, 363
 - cyclopropyl, coupling to aryl halides, 506
- 2-bromoethyl, carboxy group protection, 470
- β -bromo- α -hydroxy-, synthesis from epoxides, 131
- tert*-butyl
- deprotection, 468
 - Michael addition, lithium amides, 5
- tert*-butyl-, synthesis, 316
- α -chloroamino, radical cyclisation, 266
- 2-chloro-3-hydroxy
- conversion into glycidic esters, 315
 - synthesis, 448
- 2-chloro-3-keto, reduction, 448
- cis*-cinnamate, epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
- cleavage, magnesium methoxide, 454
- conversion into vinyltrimethylsilanes, 47
- cyclopentenyl, synthesis from cyclopentene, 354
- α -diazo, conversion into carbenoids, 15
- diazo, elimination reaction, catalysis, rhodium trifluoroacetate, 368
- α , α -dihalo, addition to alkenes, 121
- diphenylmethyl, cleavage, 309
- β -enamino
- cyclic, synthesis by iodocyclisation, 130
 - synthesis, 533, 535
- α -fluoro- α -iodo-, radical cyclisation, 202
- β -fluoro- α -keto, synthesis, 320
- α -fluoro- β -keto, synthesis, 320
- glycidic, addition to 2-aminothiophenol, microwave effect, 382
- glycidin, synthesis from
- 2-chloro-3-hydroxy esters, 315
- glycidyl, ring-cleavage, 445
- halo, 320–321
- α -halo, synthesis from dicyanooxiranes, 121
- β -halo- α , β -unsaturated, synthesis, 321
- hydrolysis, solid-phase, 230
- α -hydroxy, hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
- β -hydroxy, synthesis, 170
- 5-hydroxy-3-oxo-, synthesis, 315
- α -hydroxy- β , γ -unsaturated, synthesis, 322
- α -iodo, radical cyclisation, 202
- α -iodo-, radical cyclisation, 269
- 1,4-keto, reduction, 287
- 3-keto, Noyori reduction, 443
- keto, 318–320
- α -keto
- chiral
 - aldol reaction with silyl enol ether, 3
 - aldol reaction with silyl ketene acetal, 3 - hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
- β -keto
- bromination, 119
 - coupling reactions with aryllead, 157
 - cyclic, enamine with α -methylbenzylamine, Michael additions, 4
 - dialkylation, solid-phase, 219
 - enantioselective hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11

- fluorination, 119, 178
 homochiral, synthesis, 310
 Knoevenagel-type condensation with dimethylformamide dimethyl acetal, solid-phase, 218
 reaction with *o*-phenylenediamines, microwave effect, 377
 α -substituted, hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 γ -keto, synthesis, 320
 macrocyclic, synthesis, 61
 (methoxyethoxy)ethyl, *O*-glycopeptide, deprotection, 471
 methoxymethyl, cleavage, 470
 methyl
 amino acids, deprotection, 472
 dipeptides, deprotection, 472
 α -methylene- γ -hydroxy, synthesis, 167
 β -3-methylpentan-3-yl, carboxy group protection, 469
 olefination, 47, 54
 pentafluorophenyl, carboxy group protection, 477
 phenacyl
 amino acids, deprotection, 472
 dipeptides, deprotection, 472
 prop-2-ynyl
 carboxylic acid protection, 471
 cleavage, 309
 protecting groups, 454–455
 reduction, solid-phase, 230
 synthesis, solid-phase, cleavage, 230
 transesterification, solid-phase, 230
 2-(trimethylsilyl)ethyl, protecting group, 455
 unsaturated, 321–322
 α,β -unsaturated
 Michael addition, chiral nitrogen-centred nucleophiles, 4
 reduction, 498
 synthesis, 176
 β,γ -unsaturated, synthesis, 41
 Wittig reaction, 46
 ethane, diaminodiphenyl-, manganese–salen complex, alkene epoxidation, 449
 ethane, dibromo-, dehalogenation, 502
 ethane, 1,2-dibromo-1,2-diphenyl-, debromination, 493
 ethane, 1,2-dibromo-2-hydroxy-2-aryl-, synthesis, 448
 ethane, 1,2-dimethoxy-, Wittig–Still rearrangement of alkenes, 53
 ethane, 1,2-(diphenylphosphino)-, bromine, laurenan synthesis, 131
 ethane, nitro-, cycloaddition to enamines, 422
 ethane-1,2-dithiol
 thioacetalisation, 177
 thioacetalisation of carbonyl compounds, 475
 ethanesulfonamide, *N,N*-dibromo-2-(trimethylsilyl)-, sulfonamido-glycosylation, 484
 ethanesulfonamide, 2-(trimethylsilyl)-, reaction with tri-*O*-benzyl-D-glucal, 484
 ethanol, 2-amino-1,2-diphenyl-, asymmetric synthesis, 332
 ethanol, 2-aryl-, synthesis, 445
 ethanol, 2-(4-nitrophenyl)-, synthesis, 418
 ethanol, 1-phenyl-, resolution, microwave effect, 382
 ethanol, 2-phenyl-
 oxidation to acetophenone, 446
 synthesis, 448
 ethers (*see also* enol ethers), 435–453
 alkoxyalkyl, protecting groups, 462–464
 alkyl, protecting groups, 458–462
 allyl
 cleavage, 459
 deprotecting, 459
 isomerisation to enol ethers, 459
 allylic
 acyclic, addition to Grignard reagents, 146
 [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 138
 allyl trimethylsilyl, coupling with allylsilanes, 154
 allyl vinyl
 rearrangement, 51
 stannyl-, Claisen rearrangement, 156
 synthesis from ethenylsulfimides, 526
 aryl, synthesis, solid-phase, 226
 benzyl
 debenzylation, 460
 oxidation, 460
 benzyl methyl, conversion into benzoic acid, 309
 biphenyl, cyclic, synthesis, ruthenium complexes, 36
 tert-butyldimethylsilyl, oxidation, 165
 chloromethyl silylmethyl, conversion into carbonyl ylides, 246
 1-cyano-2,2-dimethylpropyl trimethylsilyl, reaction with trimethylsilyl chloride, 536
 cyclic
 eleven-membered, synthesis, 257
 oxidation to lactones, 289
 synthesis, 156, 238
 thirteen-membered, synthesis, 257
 diethylisopropylsilyl, cleavage, 457
 3,4-dimethoxybenzyl, deprotection, 461
 divinyl, reaction with dihydroxymoyl chloride, 62
 ethyl lithiomethyl, synthesis, 138
 imino, 2-alkyl, synthesis, 189
 iodo, synthesis, solid-phase, 226
 lactim, reaction with acetylacetone, 533
 lithiomethylallyl, Wittig rearrangement, 52
 4-methoxybenzyl, deprotection, 461
 p-methoxybenzyl, protecting group, 460
 oxidation, 309
 oximino, conversion into aziridines, 539
 oxiranyl, cyclisation, 242
 phenolic, iodination, 126
 silyl
 iodination, 120
 protecting groups, 455–458
 synthesis, 449–451
 solid-phase, 226
 synthesis from acetals, 146
 synthesis from alcohols, solid-phase, 227
 synthesis from thioesters, 43
 synthesis from thiolactones, 43
 2-(trimethylsilyl)ethyl vinyl, alcohol protection, 463
 O-[2-(trimethylsilyl)ethyl], hydroxamate protection, 458
 (trimethylsilyl)methyl, lithiomethylallyl ethers, Wittig rearrangement, 52
 (trimethylsilyl)methyl allyl, Wittig rearrangement, 447
 ethoxycarbonylation, 1-pyrrolidinocyclohexene, 189
 ethyl acrylate, Heck reaction with vinyl-bismuthonium salt, 504
 ethylamine, *N,N*-dialkyl- β -phenyl-, synthesis, 174
 ethylamine, 1-phenyl-
 imines, 327
 Michael addition, 530
 ethyl bromodifluoroacetate, Reformatsky reaction with carbonyl compounds, 124
 ethyl diazoacetate
 addition to imines, rhenium trioxide catalyst, 387
 aziridination, 388
 reaction with imines, 528
 ethylene, aryl-, hydrosilylation, 445
 ethylene, 1,1-difluoro-, Heck reaction with iodoindoles, 124
 ethylene, 1,1-diphenyl-, synthesis, synthesis, 362
 ethylene, tetracyano-, alkene epoxidation, 450
 ethylenediamine, 1,2-diphenyl-, synthesis, 529
 ethylenediamine, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-, reaction with vinyl trifluoromethanesulfonates, 137
 ethyl indole-2-carboxylate, conversion into indole, microwave effect, 382
 ethyl *N*-[(4-nitrophenylsulfonyl)oxy]-carbamate, conversion into nitrene, 387
 ethyl prop-2-enoates, synthesis from silyl ethers, 46
 ethyl α -(trimethylsilyl)acetate, Peterson olefination, 46
 ethyl β -(trimethylsilyl)ethylamines, conversion into α,β -unsaturated imines, 46
 eudistomin D, synthesis, 126
 euglobal, synthesis, 102
 europium binaphthols, nitro-aldol reactions, 44
 eurylene, synthesis, 245
 Evans' oxazolidinones, acylated, lithium enolates, reaction with titanium tetrachloride, 3

F

- febrifugine, synthesis, 411
 [5,5,5]fenestrane, synthesis, 499
 fenestranes, synthesis, 499
 ferrocene, decamethyl-, perfluoroalkane reduction, 42
 ferrocene, 2-hydroxymethyl-1-methylthio-, resolution, 32
 ferrocene complexes, stoichiometric, 32–33
 1,1'-ferrocenyl diols, synthesis, 32
 ferruginine, synthesis, 111
 Fischer carbene complexes
 alkenyl, synthesis, 92
 alkynyl
 reaction with nitrones, 89
 synthesis, 92
 Fischer indole cyclisation, 2,3-dihydro-4-(phenylhydrazono)-1-benzoxepin-5-*4H*-one, 192
 Fischer synthesis, indoles, solid-phase, 222
 flash vacuum pyrolysis, radical cyclisation, 277
 5*H*-fluorene, tetrahydro-, Claisen rearrangement, 52
 fluoren-9-ylmethyl group, thiol protection, 464
 fluoren-9-ylmethyl succinimidyl carbonate, amine deprotection, 479
 fluorides
 allylic, synthesis, 121
 aryl, synthesis, 126
 receptors, biscalix[4]arenes, 75
 vinyl
 alkylation, 123
 tetrasubstituted, synthesis from β,β -difluoroenoates, 125
 fluorination
 anodic, 118
 β -chloroenones, 123
 imines, 531
 α -sulfenyl acetates, 129
 α -fluorination, ketones, 178

fluorine
 organic fluoride synthesis, 118
 selenide exchange, 129
 sulfide exchange, 129
N-fluoro-bis(trifluoromethylsulfonyl)imide,
 imine fluorination, 531
 fluorocarbons, defluorination, 503
 fluorodenitration, 118
 fluoroorganic compounds, optically active,
 synthesis, 118
 formaldehyde dithioacetals, monoalkylation,
 449
 formamide, *N*-acylthio-, hetero Diels–Alder
 reaction, 105
 formamide, *N*-alkenyl-*N*-methyl-, synthesis
 from aldehydes, 176
 formamide, dimethyl-
 dimethyl acetal, Knoevenagel-type
 condensation with β -keto esters,
 solid-phase, 218
 reduction, aldehydes, 171
 formamidinesulfinic acid, reaction with
 γ -nitro ketones, 429
 fosfomycin, synthesis, 443
 FPL 64176, synthesis, 92
 FR-900482, synthesis, 420, 464, 476
 FR-900848, synthesis, 136, 149, 455, 495
 FR-901228, synthesis, 464
 fredericamycin A, synthesis, 148
 free radicals
 macrocyclisations, 196–215
 transannular cyclisations, 196–215
 Friedel–Crafts acylation, arenes, 166
 Friedel–Crafts alkylation
 catalysts, transition metals, 360
 trifluoromethylarenes, 129
 Fries reaction, phenol, acyl chlorides, 166
 Fries rearrangement, acyloxynaphthalenes,
 451
 [60]fullerene
 cycloaddition reaction with α -amino acid
 ester imines, 519
 synthesis, 78
 fulvene ketene acetal, reaction with oxyallyl
 cations, 111
 fumarates
 chiral, Diels–Alder addition, 5
 intramolecular free radical additions, 197
 iodo-, macrocyclisations, 197
 reaction with trifluoromethyl radicals,
 129
 furan, 3-aminotetrahydro-
 2-substituted, synthesis by
 iodoetherification, 130
 synthesis, 329
 furan, bisdihydro-, synthesis, 253
 furan, bistetrahydro-, synthesis, 155, 245
 furan, 3-(chloroalkyl)-2-methoxycarbonyl-
 tetrahydro-, synthesis from
 2-(alk-3-en-1-oxy)-2-chloro-
 acetates, radical cyclisation, 270
 furan, dihydro-
 coupling with aryl iodide, 365
 reaction with imines, solid-phase, 221
 synthesis from allenylmethanols, 155
 furan, 3-hydroxymethyltetrahydro-,
 synthesis, 244
 furan, 3-lithio-, synthesis, 145
 furan, 2-methoxy-, reaction with oximes,
 540
 furan, 3-methylene-4-(trimethylsilyl-
 methylene)tetrahydro-, synthesis,
 radical cyclisation, 269
 furan, 3-methylthio-, reaction with
 3-acryloyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2-one,
 98
 furan, 2-silyl-, synthesis, 154
 furan, 2-stannyl-4,5-dihydro-, synthesis, 449
 furan, tetrahydro-

bicyclic trisubstituted, synthesis by
 iodoetherification, 130
 chiral ferrocenyl derivatives, synthesis,
 245
 2,5-disubstituted, synthesis, 149, 243
 fused, synthesis, 244
 2,5-linked, synthesis, 130
 oxidation, 289
 synthesis, 152, 242, 243, 244
 Prins reaction, 449
 radical cyclisation, 270, 277
 synthesis from nitrile oxides, 90
 furan, tolylsulfinyl-, cycloaddition with
 cyclopentadiene, 96
 furan, 2-trialkylsilyloxy-, conversion into
 butenolides, 303
 furanocembranoids, synthesis, 201
 furanolignans, synthesis, radical cyclisation,
 269
 furanone, tributylstannyl-, arylation, 505
 furanopyrans, synthesis, radical cyclisation,
 270
 furans
 [3 + 4] cycloaddition to oxyallyl cations,
 149
 cycloaddition with
 3-chloro-2-pyrrolidinocyclohexene,
 255
 cyclopentadienyl tungsten(tricarbonyl),
 Diels–Alder reaction, 95
 β -iodo-, synthesis, radical cyclisation,
 269
 synthesis by cyclisation of keto alkynes,
 palladium catalysis, 367
 furantetrahydro-, synthesis, radical
 cyclisation, 269
 fuseol, synthesis, 51

G

galactose, 2,3-epoxy-1,6-anhydro-, ring
 opening, 131
 galactose, nitroalkenes, addition to
 1,3-butadienes, 98
 galanthamine, synthesis, 16
 galbonolide B, synthesis, 283, 465
 gallium, trialkyl-, reaction with 2-aryl-
 1-nitroalk-1-enes, 151
 gallium iodide, alkyne reaction with
 aldehydes, 439
 geraniol
 asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral
 catalysts, 10
 hydrogenation, 496
 germacrene, synthesis, 206
 germane, vinyl-, masked vinyl iodide, 155
 germanium, bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)aminato]-,
 reaction with 2-vinylpyridine,
 155
 germanium, trialkyl-, reaction with 2-aryl-1-
 nitro-1-alkenes, 429
 germene, cycloaddition with butadiene, 155
Gibberella zeae, zearalenone, 199
 gibberellin GA₁₂, synthesis, 38
 gibberellins, synthesis, 38
 Glisoxepide, conversion into sulfonyl
 triazenes, 194
 glucal, 3,4-bis-*O*-(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyl)-6-
 deoxy-, metallation, 455
 D-glucal, 3,4,6-tris-*O*-(*tert*-butyldimethyl-
 silyl)-, metallation, 455
 β -D-glucopyranose *O*-glycoside,
 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-, synthesis,
 477
 α -D-glucose, mutarotation, microwave
 effect, 375
 glutamic acid, 4-alkyl-, synthesis, 318
 glutamic acid, 4,4-difluoro-, synthesis, 417
 glutamic acid, 3-trifluoromethyl-, synthesis,
 333
 glutamide, *N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, synthesis,
 184
 glutarate, 3-hydroxy-3-methyl-, synthesis,
 282
 glutaric acid, 2,4-diamino-, synthesis, 334
 glutarimide, *N*-(2-bromoethyl)-, reaction
 with amines, 183
 glycals
 addition to allyltrimethylsilane, 153
 reaction with diethylzinc, 149
 glyceraldehyde
 aldol reaction with sodium pyruvate, 447
 imines, Strecker reaction, 528
 glycerol, 1,2-diacyl-, synthesis, 460
 glycerol-3-phosphate, fluorinated, synthesis,
 122
 glycidols, α,β -unsaturated esters, vinyloxo-
 carbenium ions, 99
 glycine, allyl-, synthesis, 338
 glycine, *N*-benzyl-, synthesis, solid-phase,
 226
 glycine, α -chloro-, radical cyclisation, 269
 glycine, (cyclopent-2-enyl)-, synthesis, 338
 glycine, phenyl-, synthesis, solid-phase, 230
 glycine, phenylenebis-, synthesis, 337
 glycine imines, alkylation, 333
 glycinol, α -phenyl-, Strecker reaction, 312
 glycinol, phenyl-, conversion into
N-butenoyloxazolidinones, 97
 glycols, synthesis, 174
 glycopeptides
 amine protection, 476
 synthesis, 471
 glycosides
 amino-, amine protection, 476
 doubly annulated, synthesis, radical
 cyclisation, 270, 277
 C-glycosides
 synthesis, 141, 149, 153, 156
 radical cyclisation, 271
 glycosylation, protecting groups, 455
 glycosylimines, *N*-bromo-, synthesis from
 glycosyl azides, 187
 glyoxalate-ene reaction, titanium binaphthol
 dihalide catalysts, 56
 glyoxaldehyde, allylic stannane/silane
 addition, 56
 glyoxal monohydrazone, reaction with
 methyl acetoacetate, microwave
 effect, 384
 glyoxylates
 ene reactions, titanium-catalysis,
 asymmetric, 15
 hetero-Diels–Alder reaction, asymmetric
 catalysis, 14
 goniobutenolides, synthesis, 303
 goniodiol, synthesis, 297
 gracilins, synthesis, 98
 grandisol, synthesis, 87
 Grignard reagents
 addition to benzaldehyde imines, 5
 enantioselective addition to aldehydes,
 magnetic fields, 16
 reaction with α,β -unsaturated
 oxazolidinones, α -amino acid
 synthesis, 3
 α -silyl, deprotection of acetals, 146
 in synthesis, 146
 grindelic acid, synthesis, 245
 guaianolides, synthesis from cycloheptanols,
 152
 guanidine, cyano-, synthesis, 189
 guanidine, pentaisopropyl-, boron enol
 ethers, 51
 guanidines
 synthesis, 189–190
 synthesis from alcohols, 190

synthesis from 1-guanylpurazole, 189
 guanosine, deoxy-, self-assembling
 ionophores, 81
 gulonic acid, oxazinanone auxiliaries,
 asymmetric aldol reactions, 2

H

hafnium triflate, catalyst, acylation,
 naphthol, 359
 Hakomori MBr1 glycosphingolipid,
 synthesis, 480
 halicholactone, synthesis, 23
 halides (see also alkyl halides; allyl halides),
 118–135
 allylic, 1,2-disubstituted, asymmetric
 dihydroxylation, 10
 aryl
 coupling with bis(pinacolato)diboron,
 363
 coupling to cyclopropylboronic esters,
 506
 reaction with organozinc halides, 148
 Stille coupling, 361
 synthesis, 125–127
 benzyl, reaction with 2-pyridone,
 microwave effect, 382
 vinyl
 coupling reactions, iron catalysts, 364
 reaction with organozinc halides, 148
 synthesis, 122–125
 halocyclisation
 electrophilic, 130
 nitrogen heterocycle synthesis, 130
 halogenation
 aldehydes, 178
 alkanes, 119–120
 alkenes, 120
 ketones, 178
 halogen–lithium exchange, 143
 organolithium compounds, 144
 1,1-halohydrins, synthesis, 129
 1,2-halohydrins, synthesis, 130–132
 Hantzsch condensation, solid-phase, 218
 hapalosin, synthesis, 462
 Heck–aldol reaction, 48
 Heck arylation, alkenes, 63
 Heck–Friedel–Crafts reaction, 48
 Heck–Michael reaction, 48
 Heck reaction
 alkene synthesis, 47–48
 arylated alkene synthesis, 503
 asymmetric, 48
 acyclic alkenes, 14
 carbonylation, catalysis, transition metals,
 365
 catalysis, transition metals, 366
 catalysts, transition metals, 360–361
 CC-165 synthesis, 23
 1,1-difluoroethylene with iodoindoles,
 124
 palladium-catalysed, 14
 solid-phase, 223
 stannylcupration, 56
 vinyl triflates, 304
 heliotridane, synthesis, 401
 hemibrevetoxin, synthesis, 475
 hemibrevetoxin B, synthesis, 248, 251, 254,
 408
 hemicarcarand-corands, synthesis, 78
 hemicarcarands, synthesis, 78
 Henry reaction, aldehydes and nitroalkanes,
 176
 heptadecan-7-one, 4-hydroxy-, synthesis,
 418
 hepta-2,6-dien-1-ol, synthesis, 152

heptan-3-ol, 5-(*N*-methylbenzoylamino)-
 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-, α -keto
 esters, reduction, 311
 hept-3-yl acrylate, 5-benzoyloxy-2,2,6,6-
 tetramethyl-, reaction with
 cyclopentadiene, 97
 herboxidiene, synthesis, 45
 herboxidiene A, synthesis, 139, 141
 heteroarenes, synthesis, radical cyclisation,
 275–277
 heterocyclic compounds
 halomethylene-, synthesis, 122
 saturated oxygen, 238–259
 synthesis
 radical cyclisation, 261–280
 solid-phase, 227
 vinyl, cycloadditions, 87
 hetero-Diels–Alder reaction
 cycloheptadiene with acyl nitroso
 compounds, 35
 glyoxylate esters, asymmetric catalysis,
 14
 oxadiazinone and enamines, 534
 oxadienes, 247
 titanium binaphthol dihalide catalysts, 56
 tricarbonylchromium complexes, 34
 hetero-Pauson–Khand reaction, catalysis,
 transition metals, 367
 heteroyohimboid alkaloids, synthesis, 104
 hexamethylenetetramine hydrotribromide,
 bromoetherification, 130
 hexane-1,6-dithiol, conversion into thia-
 crown ethers, 66
 hexanoate, 4,5,6-trihydroxy-2-oxo-,
 synthesis, 447
 hexapeptides, cyclic, synthesis, 78
 hex-5-enals, intramolecular Pauson–Khand
 reaction, 289
 hexoses, synthesis, 152
 hex-1-yne, hydroboration, catalysis,
 transition metals, 358
 hexynoic acids, tandem carbopalladation–
 cyclisation, 293
 himbacine, synthesis, 93, 137, 293
 himbeline, synthesis, 137
 hirsutanes, synthesis, 208
 hirsutene, synthesis, 37
 histidine, protection, 478, 486
 histidine, Cbz-(*N*-2-adamantylloxymethyl)-,
 synthesis, 486
 HIV protease, inhibitors, 131
 HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, synthesis,
 437
 homoallylamines, synthesis, 535
 homoallylic acetimidate, cyclisation, 131
 homoallylic alcohols
 sulfonyl, cyclisation, 244
 synthesis, 155, 439, 440
 allyl zirconium compounds, 23
 homoallylic amines, synthesis from SAMP
 hydrazones, 3
 homoallylic bromides, synthesis from cyclo-
 propyl alcohols, 121
 homo-Michael addition, bromides to cyclo-
 propyl carboxylate, 129
 homononactic acid, synthesis, 243
 Horner–Emmons olefination, immobilised
 aldehydes, 46
 Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons olefination,
 solid-phase, 225
 Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction
 alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 500
 intramolecular, 300
 solid-phase, 235
 Horner–Wittig reaction, olefination, 501
 horseradish peroxidase, catalysis, 16
 horsfiline, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 273
 host–guest chemistry, 61–86
 hot spots, microwave effect, 375–377
 humulene, synthesis, 208

Hunsdiecker reaction
 3-arylpropenoic acids, 448
 brominative decarboxylation,
 α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids, 124
 hydantoin, alkoxy-, synthesis, solid-phase,
 231
 hydantoin, synthesis, solid-phase, 231
 hydrazine, 1,1-bis(2-aminoethyl)-, reaction
 with formaldehyde, 63
 hydrazines, synthesis from ketones, chiral
 catalysts, 11
 hydrazones
 acyl, hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 allylation, 534
 conversion into amines, 146
 conversion into vinyl aromatic
 compounds, 49
 cyclisation onto γ -alkoxyallylstannanes,
 156
 synthesis, 192
 α,β -unsaturated, fluorination, 127
 hydroacylation, pent-4-enals, asymmetric
 catalysis, 16
 hydroalumination, alkynes, 151
 hydrobenzoin, synthesis from stilbene, chiral
 catalysts, 10
 hydroboration
 catalysis, transition metals, 356, 357–358
 chiral catalysts, 11
 enamines, 535
 haloalkynes, 123
 terminal alkenes, chiral catalysts, 13
 hydrocarbons
 alkenic, synthesis, 45–56
 bicyclic, synthesis, 44
 saturated, 40–60, 493–516
 unsaturated, 40–60, 493–516
 hydrogenation
 alkenes
 catalysis, transition metals, 356
 Crabtree iridium, 44
 carbonyl compounds, catalysis, transition
 metals, 356
 catalysis, transition metals, 356–358
 chiral catalysts, 11
 imines, catalysis, transition metals,
 356–357
 microwave effect, 375
 phosphine-containing peptides, rhodium
 catalysis, 370
 prochiral aryl ketones, 442
 saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 43–44,
 495–499
 vinyl epoxides, 450
 hydrogen cyanide, synthesis, microwave
 effect, 385
 hydrogen fluoride
 antimony pentafluoride, fluorination, 119
 triethylamine complex, fluorination, 120
 hydrogenolysis
 1,1-dibromoalk-1-enes, palladium
 catalysts, 363
 palladium catalyst, dehalogenation of
 halothiazoles, 42
 hydrolysis
 ATP, microwave effect, 374
 nitriles, microwave effect, 376, 378
 hydroperoxides
 kinetic resolution, 447
 synthesis from alkylzinc bromides, 150
 hydrophosphonylation
 2-benzoyloxyaldehydes, 438
 imines, 530
 hydroquinidine 1,4-phthalazinediyl diether,
 asymmetric dihydroxylation, 10
 hydrosilylation
 acetophenone, 172
 alkyl aryl ketones, chiral catalysts, 11
 alkynes, 154
 arylenes, 445

catalysis, transition metals, 356, 357–358
 catalysts, 497
 ketones, 171
 prochiral ketones, 442
 hydroxamates, protection, 458
 hydroxamic acids, α -halo, synthesis from dicyanooxiranes, 121
 hydroximoyl chloride, synthesis, 191–192, 429
 hydroxy compounds, protecting groups, 454–464
 hydroxycyclopropanation, 147
 hydroxy groups
 deoxygenation, 495
 protection, 40
 hydroxylamine, *N*-benzyl-, reaction with aldehydes, 190
 hydroxylamine, *N*-benzyl-*N*-allyl-, synthesis, 190
 hydroxylamine, diethyl-, epoxidation, perfluoroalkenes, 449
 hydroxylation, arenes, 451
 hydroxymethylation, aldehydes, 176
 hydroxynitrile lyase, reaction with aldehydes, 447
 hyellazole, synthesis, 33
 hypophosphorous acid, dehalogenation, 493

I

illudanes, synthesis, 208
 imidates, 2-chloro-, reaction with methylamine, 186
 imidazole, 4,5-diphenyl-, conversion into benzil, 416
 imidazole, 4-(tributylstannyl)-, vinylation, 505
 imidazole-2-carboxylates, alkyl-, methylation, 189
 imidazole *N*-oxides, synthesis, 538
 imidazoles
 coupling to alkenes, catalysis, ruthenium complexes, 365
 synthesis, solid-phase, 225, 227
 imidazolidine-2-thiones
 synthesis, 187
 1,3,4,4-tetrasubstituted, synthesis, 185
 imidazolidinone enolate, Michael additions, 3
 imidazolidinones, synthesis, 142
 imidazolidin-2-ones
 4,5-disubstituted, synthesis, 519
 synthesis, 187
 imidazolines
 methylalumino-, conversion into oxetanones, 88
 trifluoromethyl-substituted, conversion into trifluoromethyl ketones, 178
 imidazolin-4-one, 3-allyl-2-amino-, cyclisation, 130
 imidazolin-4-one, 2-amino-, cyclisation to alkynes, 122
 imidazolium salts, *N*-methyl-, synthesis, 189
 imidazopyridine, tetrahydro-, synthesis, solid-phase, 222
 imides
 diazo, isomünchnones, 92
N-fluorobis(phenylsulfonyl)-, fluorination, 119
N-fluorobis(trifluoromethylsulfonyl)-, fluorination, 119
N-iodoalkyl cyclic, reductive cyclisation, 404
 olefination, 47
 imidoyl chloride, conversion into diene-conjugated nitrile ylides, 187

imidoyl radicals, synthesis from aromatic aldimines, 531
 imination, α -chloroketone, 390
 imines (*see also* aldimines; ketimines), 183–188, 183–195, 517–543
 addition of carbenoids, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 addition to allylstannanes, 156
 addition to allylzinc, 185
 addition to ethyl diazoacetate, rhenium trioxide catalyst, 387
 addition to ketenes, 88
 addition to organometallic compounds, 521–522, 523–524
 2-alkoxy-3-bromo-3-substituted, synthesis, 519
 allyl, 531
 conversion into 2-aza-1,3-dienes, 530
 allylation, 147, 168, 359, 534
 catalysts, transition metals, 359
 α -amino- β -hydroxy-, Staudinger reaction, 347
 aromatic acetonyl, synthesis, 517
N-aryl-, addition of methylolithium, asymmetric catalysis, 15
N-aziridinyl, synthesis, 528
N-benzyl, conversion into 1,2-amino alcohols, 436
 1,3-bis(silyl)isopropylidene, cyclisation, 520
 bis-thio sulfonyl, reaction with *o*-aminophenol, 519
 boration, 522
 conversion into amines, 136, 146
 conversion into aziridines, 387
 conversion into 2,6-disubstituted piperidines, 185
 conversion into β -lactams, 520–521
 coupling to silyl enol ethers, 358
 cyclic
 α,α -dichlorination, 129
 functionalised, synthesis, 518
 synthesis, 185–186, 412
 cyclisation, 519–520
 cycloaddition with ketenes, solid-phase, 220
 cycloaddition with sulfene, 191
 Diels–Alder reaction with dienes, 519
 fluorination, 119, 531
 fluoroalkyl(arylsulfonyl)methyl, synthesis, 518
 halo-, synthesis, 186–187
 hydrogenation
 catalysis, transition metals, 356, 356–357
 chiral catalysts, 11
 hydrophosphonylation, 530
 α -hydroxy, synthesis, 518
 β -iodo- α,β -unsaturated, reaction with carbon monoxide, 519
ortho-manganated aryl, synthesis, 518
 Michael addition, 530
 oxidation, 529
 radical cyclisation, 265
 reaction with alkynyl sulfides, catalysis, scandium triflate, 369
 reaction with allylzinc reagents, 149
 reaction with dihydrofurans, solid-phase, 221
 reaction with organozinc reagents, 150
 reaction with silyl enol ethers, solid-phase, 216
 reduction, 525
 reduction to amines, 522
 Strecker reaction, 528
N-substituted, 183–185
 sulfonyl, 524–527
 synthesis, 193
 sulfanyl nitrophenyl-, synthesis, 193
 sulfanylphenyl-, radical cyclisation, 265

sulfinyl, 524–527
 Diels–Alder reaction, 96
 synthesis, 193
 sulfonyl, 524–527
N-sulfonyl
 reaction with cinnamyl bromide, 387
 synthesis, 518
 synthesis, 517–518
 synthesis from aldehydes, 171
N-tosyl-, hydrogenation, catalysis, transition metals, 356
 α,β -unsaturated
 reaction with vinyl Grignard compounds, 146
 synthesis, 517
 synthesis from ethyl β -(trimethylsilyl)ethylamines, 46
 unsaturated, conversion into cycloalkylamines, 520
 iminium compounds, 522–524
 iminium ions
N-acyl-, addition to organocopper reagents, 522
N-acyl, synthesis, 188
N-acyl-, synthesis, 524
 cyclic
 reaction with fluorinated ketene acetals, 132
 synthesis, 188
 nucleophilic addition, silyl enol ethers, 5
 synthesis, 187–188, 536
 imino ene reaction, allenylsilanes, 153
 iminosulfonyl chlorides, synthesis, 532
 iminyl radicals, synthesis, 265, 532
 indane, 1,1-dimethyl-, oxidation, catalysis, salen manganese complexes, 353
 indan-2-ol, 1-tosylamido-, 2-keto esters, reduction, 441
 indene, 1-alkyl-, deprotonation, 140
 indene, epoxidation, 355
 indium, alkynyl-, synthesis from alkynylstannanes, 152
 indium trichloride
 conversion into alkynylindium reagents, 152
 transmetalation with allylstannanes, 152
 indole, dihydro-, 3,4-disubstituted, synthesis, 262
 indole, 2-(3,3-dimethylallyloxy)-, rearrangement, 508
 indole, iodo-, Heck reaction with 1,1-difluoroethene, 124
 indole, methoxy-, mononitration, 415
 indole, 4-methoxy-3-aminomethyl-, conversion into 4-methoxy-brassinin, 194
 indole, 2,3,3a,7a-tetrahydro-, synthesis, 30
 indole, 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-, synthesis, 535
 indole, 2-(trifluoromethyl)-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 275
 indole, 2-vinyl-, intramolecular cycloaddition, 93
 indole alkaloids, Diels–Alder reaction, 87
 indole-3-carbaldehyde, 1-(ω -iodoalkyl)-, cyclisation, 275
 indole-2-carboxylic acid, synthesis from ethyl indole-2-carboxylate, microwave effect, 382
 indole-2,3-dienolates, cycloadditions, 99
 indoles
 aminoalkylation, 522
 synthesis, 141, 504
 Heck reaction, 360
 solid-phase, 222
 synthesis from ethyl indole-2-carboxylate, microwave effect, 382
 1*H*-indoles, 3-substituted, synthesis, 535
 [1,2-*a*]indoles, fused, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274

- indoline, perhydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 268
- indoline, 3-vinyl-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 273
- indolines
- nitration, 416
 - synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
 - synthesis from *o*-bromo-*N,N*-diallyl-, 145
- indolizidine 167B, synthesis, 403
- indolizidine 209B, synthesis, 402
- indolizidine 209D, synthesis, 403
- indolizidine alkaloids, synthesis, 87, 403
- indolizidines
- polyhydroxylated, synthesis, 402
 - synthesis, 401–405
 - chromium complexes, 34
 - radical cyclisation, 268, 277
 - trihydroxylated, synthesis from carboxylic esters, 139
- indolo[2,3-*a*]isoquinolones, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 275
- indolo-2,3-quinodimethanes, synthesis, 103
- ingenane, synthesis, 110
- ingenol, synthesis, 111
- D*-*myo*-inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate, synthesis, 472
- myo*-inositol, 4-deoxy-4-fluoro-, synthesis, 131
- myo*-inositol, deoxygenation, 495
- iodanes, coupling reactions, 156
- iodides (*see also* alkyl iodides; alkynyl iodides)
- alkynyl, coupling with stannanes, 156
 - arenesulfonyl, addition to alkynes, 251
 - aryl
 - amination, palladium catalysts, 363
 - coupling with arylboronic esters, 506
 - coupling with dihydrofuran, 365
 - reaction with organozinc reagents, 148
 - benzylic, synthesis from benzylic alcohols, microwave effect, 379
 - reaction with aldehydes, 435
 - vinyl
 - functionalised, synthesis, 122
 - reaction with aldehydes, chromium complexes, 23
 - synthesis, 123
 - vinylgermane as, 155
- iodination
- allylic alcohols, 120
 - N*-allylic amides, 119
 - arenes, 126
 - benzene, 126
 - phenolic ethers, 126
 - silyl ethers, 120
- iodine
- 2,6-dimethylpyridine, iodination, 119
 - electrophilic addition to alkynes, 122
 - reaction with cyclodeca-1,6-diyne, 122
- iodine atom transfer, radical cyclisation, 277
- iodine–lithium exchange, 143
- iodine monochloride, chlorination, 126
- iodoamination, 131, 331
- iodocarbocyclisation, 120
- iodochlorination, alkenes, potassium dichloroiodate, 129
- iodocyclisation
- carbamates to dienes, 120
 - cyclic β -enamino ester synthesis, 130
 - lactam carbonyl, 119
- iodoetherification, 243
- alkenes, solid-phase, 226
 - bicyclic trisubstituted tetrahydrofuran synthesis, 130
 - unsaturated alcohols, 252
- iodofluorination, alkenes, 129
- iodohydrins, synthesis from diols, 132
- iodolactonisation
- asymmetric, pyrrolidine auxiliary, 6
 - prop-2-ynyl methanesulfonates, 305
- iodonium dicollidine perchlorate, reaction with bispyranoside alkenes, 243
- iodonium difluoride, *p*-tolyl-, fluoride exchange, 129
- iodonium hexafluorophosphate, bis(2,4,6-trimethylpyridine)-, iodination, 126
- iodonium salts
- aryl-, arylation of allylic alcohols, 504
 - coupling reactions, 362
 - coupling to arylboronic acids, 506
 - diaryl-, fluorination, 127
 - Heck reaction, 360
- iodonium tetrafluoroborate, bis(pyridine)-, iodination, 126
- ionic reactions, intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction, 98–99
- Ireland ester–enolate rearrangement, alcohol synthesis, 435
- iridium catalysts, transfer dehydrogenation, 511
- iridium complexes, catalysts, hydrogenation, imines, 357
- iridoid δ -lactones, synthesis, 300
- iron catalysts
- carbocyclisation, 44
 - coupling reactions, 364
- iron complexes
- alkene, synthesis, η^2 -, 27
 - π -allyltricarboxyl lactone, synthesis, 29
 - carbenes, polycyclisations, 25
 - carbonyl, dienes, fluorination, 120
 - carbonyl β -silyl substituted
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones, 30
 - dienes
 - intramolecular cyclisation, 31
 - synthesis, 29
 - dodecacarbonyltri-, conversion of carbon dioxide into methane, 55
 - ketones, addition to allylstannanes, 29
 - pentacarbonyl, cyclohexane conversion into cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 354
 - tricarbonyl, Stille reaction, 49
 - tricarbonyl cyclobutadiene, synthesis, 512
 - tricarbonyl dienal, synthesis from (polyene)tricarbonyliron complexes, 30
 - tricarbonyl polyene, oxidation, 30
 - tricarbonyl(triene), oxidation, 30
 - tricarbonyl(vinylketene), synthesis, 30
 - tricarbonyl(vinylketenimine), synthesis, 30
- iron filings, alkyl halide synthesis, 121
- iron tris(phenanthroline hexafluorophosphate), deprotection of 1,3-dithianes, 177
- isoborneol sulfonamide, 2-cyano esters, alkylation, 2
- isobretonein, trifluoro, 143
- isobretonein A, trifluoro, 143
- isobutyl carbonate, cycloaddition, 91
- isobutyraldehyde, asymmetric aldol reactions, chiral auxiliaries, 2
- isobutyronitrile, azobis-, radical cyclisations, 261
- isochroman-3-one, dihydro-, synthesis, 36
- isocondylocarpine, synthesis, 93
- isocoumarin, dihydro-, synthesis, 144
- isocoumarin, 3,4-dihydro-, synthesis, 301
- isocoumarins, synthesis, 291
- isocyano Weinreb amide, aldol reaction, chiral catalysts, 12
- isoflavones, 2'-hydroxy-, synthesis, 157
- isoguanosine, self-assembling ionophores, 81
- isoindolones, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
- isolaganamine, synthesis, 93
- isomünchnones, cycloadditions, 92
- isonitrarine, synthesis, 188
- isopinocampheol, chromium complexes, cycloadditions, 111
- isoprene
- cycloaddition, 97
 - reaction with *N*-butenoyloxazolidinones, 97
- isopropyl acetoacetate, reaction with benzaldehyde, 8
- isopropyl carboxylates, hydrolysis, 309
- isopulegol, cyclisation, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
- isoquinoline, 1-aryltetrahydro-, synthesis, 144
- isoquinoline, dihydro-, synthesis, solid-phase, 223
- isoquinoline, tetrahydro-3-substituted, synthesis, 153, 522
- synthesis, 407–408, 419
 - radical cyclisation, 265, 273
 - solid-phase, 222, 223
- isoquinoline *N*-oxide, epoxidation, catalysts, 355
- isoquinolines
- nitration, 416
 - synthesis, 184
 - synthesis from enamides, chiral catalysts, 11
- isoserinal, synthesis, 341
- isoserine, α -methyl-, synthesis, 341
- isopartene, palladium-catalysed reductions, 14
- isostatine, synthesis, 340
- isothiazolo-3-sulfonenes, *o*-quinodimethanes, 104
- isothiocyanates, reaction with cyanoacetyl compounds, solid-phase, 218
- isotropenes, synthesis, 520
- isourea, *N*-cyano-*O*-phenyl-, reaction with anilines, 189
- isoxazole, 5-alkyl-, 3-substituted, synthesis, 191
- isoxazole, 2,3-dihydro-, carbene complexes, synthesis, 89
- isoxazole, nitro-, Diels–Alder reaction, 108
- isoxazoles
- lithiation, 145
 - synthesis, solid-phase, 219
 - synthesis from enamines, 90
- isoxazolidine, *N*-alkyl-, synthesis, 537
- isoxazolidines
- fused, synthesis, 538
 - synthesis, 421, 422
- 2-isoxazoline 2-oxides, synthesis, 417
- isoxazoline, 3,5-diaryl-, synthesis from nitrones, 422
- isoxazolo-3-sulfonenes, *o*-quinodimethanes, 104

J

- Jacobsen epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
- Jacobsen–Katsuki epoxidation, alkenes, 354
- Japp–Klingemann reaction, 192
- juglone, Diels–Alder reaction, asymmetric catalysis, 15
- Julia asymmetric epoxidation, chalcones, 240
- Julia olefination, alkene synthesis, 45
- junipediol, synthesis, 208

K

- Kagan asymmetric oxidation, aryl sulfides, chiral catalysts, 10
- kainic acid, synthesis, 266, 392

- α -kainic acid, synthesis, 473
 kallolide B, synthesis, 509
 kaurane, synthesis, 50
 kaurane diterpenes, synthesis, 101
 kawain, dihydro-, synthesis, 297
 ketals
 alkynyl, cyclisation, 301
 cleavage, 474
 Diels–Alder reaction, 99
 peroxy, unsaturated, radical addition, 240
 synthesis, 177
 ketenes
 acetals, fluorinated, reaction with cyclic iminium ions, 132
 addition to imines, 88
 [2 + 2] cycloaddition to ene carbamates, 87
 cycloaddition of allylic aldehydes, 502
 cycloaddition of aromatic aldehydes, 502
 cycloaddition with imines, solid-phase, 220
 cycloaddition to imines, 521
 dibromo-, [2 + 2] cycloaddition to olefins, 128
 dichloro-, reaction with aldehydes, 128
 diphenyl-, [2 + 2 + 2] addition, 36
 dithioacetal, conversion into cyclobutanopyrrolidinones, 88
 nitroso-, synthesis, 190
 silyl-, reaction with dienals, 88
 silyl acetals
 acetate thioesters, aldol reactions, chiral catalysts, 12
 addition to benzaldehyde chiral imine, 5
 aldol reaction with chiral α -keto esters, 3
 aldol reactions, chiral catalysts, 12
 Claisen rearrangement, 508
 Mukaiyama–Michael reaction, 318
 reaction with aldimines, microwave effect, 378
 reaction with imines, 530
 trimethylsilyl-, [2 + 2] cycloaddition to aldehydes, 281
 ketimines
 α -azido, synthesis, 187
 α -bromo, conversion into α -azido ketimines, 187
 ketones, 164–167, 164–181
 acetalisation, catalysts, transition metals, 360
 addition of organoaluminium reagents, 151
 addition to alkynes, 168
 addition to α -(trimethylsilyl)acrylates, 302
 β -alkenyl, synthesis from alkynes, 148
 α -alkoxy, reaction with Grignard reagents, 146
 alkyl aryl, hydrosilylation, chiral catalysts, 11
 alkynyl, reduction, 172
 α -amino, synthesis, 165, 329, 333
 β -amino
 conversion into azetidines, 328
 synthesis, 524
 β -amino- α , α -difluoro, synthesis, 329, 524
 aromatic, reduction, 43
 aryl
 Clemmensen reduction, 502
 Clemmensen reduction to aryl alkenes, 174
 reduction to alkylbenzenes, 41
 aryl alkyl
 reduction, 443
 reductions, chiral catalysts, 12
 aryl trifluoromethyl, synthesis, 166
 asymmetric aldol additions with chiral enolates, 3
 asymmetric hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 aziridinyl, reduction, 331
 N-(aziridin-1-yl)imine, conversion into alkenes, 176
 Baeyer–Villiger oxidation, 314
 bicyclic
 addition to lithium ethoxyacetylide, 501
 bridged, synthesis, 4
 bis-heteroaromatic, Wittig methylenation, 145
 α -bromo-, synthesis from vinylboronates, 120
 β -bromo trifluoromethyl, synthesis, 536
 α -chloro
 imination, 390
 synthesis, 165
 α -chloromethyl, synthesis, 166
 conversion into dibromides, 129
 conversion into epoxides, 4
 conversion into trisubstituted alkenes, 45
 conversion into vinyltrimethylsilanes, 47
 coupling with dihalomethyl anions, 127
 cyclic
 Baeyer–Villiger oxidation to lactones, 10
 fluorinative cleavage, 122
 ring expansion, 120
 cyclisation of carbonates onto, 57
 dialkyl, hydrosilylation, chiral catalysts, 11
 α -diazo, photochemical rearrangement, 521
 diazo
 decomposition, 502
 elimination reaction, catalysis, rhodium trifluoroacetate, 368
 Wolff rearrangement, 314
 α , α -dibromo, debromination, 132
 α , α -dichloro-, synthesis, 127
 α , α -difluoro
 synthesis, 178
 synthesis from fluorinated allylic acetates, 128
 difluoro, synthesis, 531
 difluoromethyl, synthesis, 128
 enamino
 conversion into vinylogous iminium salts, 188
 synthesis, 534
 enantioselective reduction, sodium borohydride, 442
 enolates, cycloaddition with nitrones, 89
 ethyl methyl, stereoselective allylation, 167
 fluorinated *N*-benzylimines, isomerisation, 529
 α -fluorination, 178
 α -fluoro, synthesis, 166
 α -fluoro-, synthesis from 2-fluoro-2-alkyl epoxides, 121
 β -formyl, synthesis, 166
 α -halo
 oxidation, 175
 synthesis from vinyl boronate, 23
 halogenation, 178
 hexafluoroisopropylpentafluoroethyl, hydrazone, synthesis, 192
 hydrogenation, catalysis, transition metals, 356
 ω -hydroxy allenyl, cyclisation, 254
 2-hydroxy
 synthesis, 442
 synthesis from 1,2-diol ketals, 446
 3-hydroxy, reduction, 441
 α -hydroxy, synthesis, 175, 354
 3-hydroxy-2-(phenylsulfanylmethyl), synthesis, 440
 α -iodo trifluoromethyl, synthesis, 536
 iododifluoromethyl, addition to olefins, 128
 methyl, synthesis, 151
 2-methylene-3-hydroxy, synthesis, 440
 methyl vinyl
 cycloaddition with 6-demethoxy- β -dihydrothebaine, microwave effect, 377
 reaction with α -methylbenzylamine enamine with acetylbutyrolactone, 4
 microbial reduction, 447
 monofluoro, synthesis, 531
 α -nitro, synthesis, 417
 γ -nitro, reaction with formamidinesulfonic acid, 429
 olefination, 47
 oxidation, 174–176
 prochiral
 asymmetric reduction by oxazaborolidine, 442
 hydrosilylation, 442
 prochiral aryl, hydrogenation, 443
 protection, 177–178
 reaction with allylic organoindium compounds, 152
 reaction with allylsilane, 152
 reaction with diazomethane, 240
 reaction with organobarium compounds, 147
 reaction with organozinc reagents, 149
 reaction with pentaarylantimony, 436
 reactions, 167–177
 reaction with sulfonium ylides, epoxide synthesis, 6
 reaction with trimethylsulfonium cation, 449
 reduction, 40, 171–174
 organotransition metal complexes, 32
 reductive amination
 chiral catalysts, 11
 solid-phase, 225
 spiro bicyclic, synthesis, 4
 α -substituted, reaction with Grignard reagents, 146
 β -substituted α , β -unsaturated, iron carbonyl complexes, synthesis, 30
 synthesis, 139
 solid-phase, cleavage, 230
 Weinreb amides, solid-phase, 230
 synthesis by dehomologation of aldehydes, 535
 synthesis from acyl chlorides, 24
 synthesis from alcohols, 354
 synthesis from allyl alcohols, 360
 synthesis from amides, 136
 synthesis from carboxylic amides, 146
 synthesis from enolates, 1
 synthesis from organozinc halides, 148
 synthesis from oximes, 537
 tandem nucleophilic addition–aldol reactions, 281
 thioacetalisation, 476
 titanocene complexes, coupling reactions, 33
 transfer hydrogenation, catalysis, transition metals, 357
 tricyclic, addition to lithium ethoxyacetylide, 501
 trifluoromethyl
 addition to lithium acetylide, 169
 synthesis, 166, 178
 α , β -unsaturated
 addition to alkylzinc bromides, 166
 aldol reaction with aldehydes, 174
 conjugate addition to diorganozinc, 369
 conversion into β -formyl ketones, 166

enantioselective hydrogenation, chiral catalysts, 11
 epoxidation, 175
 reaction with tributylstannane, 437
 reduction, 173, 174, 498
 synthesis, 174
 β,γ-unsaturated, synthesis, 166
 unsymmetrical, olefination, 47
 ketoximes, α-sulfinyl-, reduction, 540
 ketyl radicals
 conjugate addition to crotonates, 286
 reaction with vinyl epoxides, 445
 Kharasch reaction, catalysis, zirconium complexes, 369
 Knoevenagel reactions, solid-phase, 222
 Knoevenagel-type condensation, solid-phase, 218
 Koser's reagent, bromination, 119
 kumausyne, synthesis, 152
 kynurenine, synthesis, 148

L

L-743,726, synthesis, 143, 169
 laccase, oxidation, alcohols, 165
 lacrimin A, synthesis, 511
 lactaldehyde imines, reaction with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 529
 lactams, *N*-acyl-, fluorination, 127
 lactams
 N-allyl, Diels–Alder reaction with cyclopentadiene, 108
 6,5-bicyclic, synthesis, 345
 conversion into
 cyclobutanopyrrolidinones, 88
 hetero Diels–Alder reaction, 104
 medium-ring, synthesis, 405
 synthesis, 25, 51, 345–347
 radical cyclisation, 264
 α,β-unsaturated, synthesis, 174
 β-lactams
 α-amino-, synthesis, 346
 bicyclic, synthesis, 521
 conversion into *N*-carboxy anhydrides, 336
 fluorinated, synthesis, 132
 functionalized, synthesis, 439
 synthesis, 15, 346–347, 405, 509
 microwave effect, 378
 radical cyclisation, 267, 277
 solid-phase, 220
 synthesis from 2-cyano esters of isoborneol sulfonamide, 2
 synthesis from imines, 520–521
 synthesis from sulfoxides, Pummerer reaction, 6
 synthesis from *N*-vinyl α-bromo amides, 390
 1,4,4-trialkyl, synthesis from 1-methoxycyclopropylamines, 390
 δ-lactams
 synthesis, 409
 radical cyclisation, 267
 γ-lactams
 synthesis, 345, 409, 519
 radical cyclisation, 267
 lactol, retro-Diels–Alder reaction, 246
 lactones
 α-amino, γ-keto-, synthesis, 334
 conversion into vinyltrimethylsilanes, 47
 enamino, macrocyclic, synthesis, 189
 enol, synthesis, 299
 exo-halomethylene, synthesis from ω-iodoalkynes, 123
 iodination, 119
 medium ring, 294–297
 medium-ring, synthesis, 405
 α-methylene, synthesis from bromomethylacrylate, 440
 saturated, 281–307
 spiro, synthesis, 297
 spirocyclic, synthesis, 147
 synthesis, 203
 radical cyclisation, 262
 synthesis from cyclic ketones, Baeyer–Villiger oxidation, 10
 unsaturated, 281–307
 β-lactones, 281–282
 asymmetric synthesis, 88
 α,α-difluoro-, conversion into 1,1-difluoroolefins, 124
 α-iodomethylene-, synthesis, 281
 δ-lactones
 bicyclic, synthesis, 300–301
 monocyclic, synthesis, 297–300
 polycyclic, synthesis, 300–301
 synthesis, 297–301
 γ-lactones
 bridged bicyclic, 288–292
 fused bicyclic, 288–292
 α-methylene-, synthesis, 302
 monocyclic, synthesis, 284–288
 polycyclic, 292–294
 synthesis, 244, 284–294
 synthesis from 2-nitroethylated alcohols, 430
 α-trifluoromethyl-, synthesis, 285
 γ-lactones, α-methylene-, synthesis, 167
 lagunamine, synthesis, 93
 lanthanide complexes, catalysts, hydrogenation, 496
 lanthanides, catalysts, hydrogenation, 497
 lasiodiplodin, synthesis, 282
 laurediol, cyclisation, 257
 laurenan, synthesis, 131
Laurencia spp., cyclic ethers, biosynthesis, 257
 laurencin, deacetyl-, synthesis, 257
 laurencin, synthesis, 252
 laurene, synthesis, 143
 lauthisan, synthesis, 255, 257
 Lawesson's reagent, Diels–Alder reaction, 96
 lead, aryl-, coupling reactions, 156
 lead tetraacetate, iodination of phenolic ethers, 126
 lennoxamine, synthesis, 204
 lentiginosine, synthesis, 402
 leporin A, synthesis, 104
 leukotriene, fluorination, 120
 Lewis acids
 catalysed reactions, 358–360
 nucleophilic cleavage, esters, solid-phase synthesis, 230
 LICKOR, metallation, 145
 lignans, synthesis, 284
 lincomycin, synthesis, 146
 lincosamine, synthesis, 146, 155
 Lindlar's catalyst
 dehalogenation, 42
 hydrogenation of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 43
 linkers, solid-phase oligomer synthesis, 227–235
 α-lipoic acid, synthesis, 121
 lipstatin, synthesis, 88, 281
 lithium, alkyl-
 addition to styrenes, 140
 reaction with 3-chloro-2,2-dimethylpropanimines, 187
 lithium, allyl-, synthesis, 140
 lithium, benzyl-, synthesis, 140
 lithium, α-bromoalkyl-, addition to *N*-diphenylphosphinyl aldimines, 389
 lithium, butyl-
 addition to cinnamyl alcohol, 445

asymmetric reactions, 7
 reaction with dibromobenzopyran, 108
 lithium, chloromethyl-, synthesis, 138
 lithium, cyclopentenyl-, synthesis, 142
 lithium, cyclopropenyl-, synthesis, 142
 lithium, dichloromethyl-, chloromethylation, 138
 lithium, methyl-, addition *N*-arylimines, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 lithium, phenyl-, reaction with 3-chloro-2,2-dimethylpropanimines, 187
 lithium, trialkylstannyl-, Michael addition to cyclohexanone, 192
 lithium, 2,3,3-trifluoro-1-tosyloxyprop-1-enyl-, synthesis, 439
 lithium, trifluorovinyl-, synthesis, 123
 lithium, vinyl-, reaction with acylsilanes, 435
 lithium acetylide, addition to trifluoromethyl ketones, 169
 lithium aluminium hydride
 dehalogenation, 41
 reduction, amides, 356
 solid-phase peptide synthesis, cleavage, 230
 lithium *N*-butyl-*N*-lithiomethyldithiocarbamates, conversion into imidazolidine-2-thiones, 185
 lithium compounds, in synthesis, 136–145
 lithium dienolate, fluorination, 119
 lithium ethoxyacetylide, addition to bicyclic ketones, 501
 lithium hydride, reaction with nickel acetate, 442
 lithium organocuprate reagents, addition pyridine-3-carbaldehyde, 5
 lithium perchlorate, [4 + 2] cycloaddition of *N*-hydroxypyrrole, 96
 lithium triethylborohydride, rearrangement of β-hydroxytoluene-*p*-sulfonates, 494
 lophotoxin, synthesis, 201
 luffariolide E, synthesis, 143, 262
 lumazines, alkylated, synthesis, 534
 lycorine alkaloids, synthesis, 93
 lycorines, synthesis, 105
 lysergic acid, synthesis, 92, 262
 lysobactin, synthesis, 336

M

McMurry coupling
 calix[4]arenes, 71
 titanium catalysis, 40
 McMurry reaction, 55
 titanium catalysts, 494
 macrocavitands, synthesis, 75
 macrocyclisations, free radical, 196–215
 macrocyclisation–transannulation, cascade radical-mediated, 210–213
 macrodiolides, synthesis, 284
 macrolactin A, synthesis, 49, 282
 macrolides, synthesis, 282–284
 magallanesine, synthesis, 406
 1-magnesiohept-1-ene, synthesis, 148
 magnesium bromide
 alkynyl-, reaction with paraformaldehyde, 169
 phenyl-, debromination of α,α-dibromo ketones, 132
 reaction with epoxides, 131
 magnesium halides, allyl-, addition to alkynes, 146
 magnesium methoxide, cleavage, esters, 454
 magnetic fields, enantioselective addition of Grignard reagents to aldehydes, 16

- maitotoxin, synthesis, 250
 maleates, 2-phenylcyclohexanol, Diels–Alder addition, 5
 maleic anhydride
 cycloaddition to
 α,α' -dibromo-1,2-dialkylbenzene, 101
 reaction with cobalt substituted dienes, 94
 malonates
 2-alkoxy-, synthesis, 323
 alkylation, 8
 α,α -dichloro-, allylic, copper mediated radical reactions, 289
 fluoro-, conversion into fluorinated carbapenems, 122
 Michael reaction with enones, 44
 monosubstituted, synthesis, 315
 synthesis, dialkylation prevention, 489
 malononitrile, iodo-, cyclisation, 202
 manganese acetate, acetyl chloride, arene chlorination, 125
 manganese catalysts, salen, epoxidation, 238
 manganese complexes
 salen
 catalysts, oxidation, 353
 Jacobsen–Katsuki epoxidation of alkenes, 354
 manganese dioxide, oxime conversion into carbonyl compounds, 537
 Mannich reaction
 difluoroenol ethers, 128
 intramolecular, diastereoselective, 31
 β -mannopyranosides, hydroxy protection, 457
 mannose, nitroalkenes, addition to 1,3-butadienes, 98
 marine polyethers, synthesis, 249
 marine polyether toxins, synthesis, 251
 marine toxins, synthesis, 28
 maytansinol, synthesis, 463
 Meerwein–Verley–Ponndorf reaction, 441
 ketones, 357
 prochiral aryl ketones, 443
 megaphone, synthesis, 142
 [1,2]-Meisenheimer rearrangement, azetidine *N*-oxide, 406
 Meldrum's acid
 hydroximino, thermolysis, 190
 methylene-, synthesis, 312
 melionine-E, synthesis, 263
 menthol, 8-phenyl-, chromium complexes, cycloadditions, 111
 menthyl *N*-acetyl α,β -didehydroalaninate, reaction with cyclopentadiene, 97
 mercuric oxide, iodination of phenolic ethers, 126
 mercury iodide, *tert*-butyl-, conjugate addition to unsaturated acrylates, 286
 metacyclophanes, nitration, 415
 metal bis(trifluoromethylsulfonyl)amides, Friedel–Crafts acylation, arenes, 166
 metal carbenoids, reactions, catalysis, transition metals, 367–368
 metallaioxetane, synthesis, 238
 metathesis reactions, ring-closing, 409
 methacrolein, Diels–Alder reaction with cyclopentadiene, 33
 methane
 diaryl, synthesis, 147
 synthesis from carbon dioxide, 55
 methane, chloriodo-, reaction with vinyl-methoxy carbenes, 26
 methane, diaryldichloro-, synthesis from trifluoromethylarenes, 129
 methane, dibromodifluoro-, conversion into difluoromethylene radicals, 128
 methane, fluorotribromo-, coupling with carbonyl compounds, 127
 methane, nitro-, reaction with aluminium phenolates, 191
 methane, phenylthio(trimethylsilyl)-, epoxide opening, 154
 methane, trimethylene-, conversion into methylenecyclopentanes, 91
 methane, tris(2-tetrazol-5-ylethyl)nitro-, synthesis, 418
 methanesulfonates
 debenzylation, benzyl ethers, 460
 elimination with sodium hydrogen telluride, 502
 epoxy-, synthesis, 56
 trifluoro-, intramolecular ionic Diels–Alder reaction, tetraenes, 98
 methanimine, 1,1-diphenyl-, reaction with α -diazo carbonyl compounds, 184
 methionine enkephalin, synthesis, 344
 methoxyacetyl group, deprotection, 454
 α -methoxyamine, conversion into iminium ions, 188
 methoxyiodination, alkenes, 503
 methyl acetoacetate, reaction with glyoxal monohydrazone, microwave effect, 384
 methyl acrylate, cycloaddition with cyclopentadiene, microwave effect, 374
 methyl alcohol, 1-dibromofluoro-, conversion into 1-bromo-1-fluoroalkenes, 125
 methyl alcohol, α -dibromofluoro-, synthesis, 169
 methyl alcohol, α -trichloro-, conversion into α -halo acids, 121
 methyl allenecarboxylates, synthesis, 321
 methylalumination, alkenes, zirconium catalysis, 364
 methylamine, reaction with 2-chloro imidate, 186
 methylamine, bis(trimethylsilyl)-, reaction with aldehydes, 185
 methyl bromoacetate, lithium enolate, Darzens type reaction, 193
 methyl carboxylates, hydrolysis, 309
 methylenation
 aldehydes, 47
 dicyclopentadienyldimethyltitanium, 24
 methylene, difluoro-, synthesis, 129
exo-methylene compounds, hydrogenation, 497
 methylene imine, *N*-benzylidiphenyl-, alkylation, 529
 methylenolactocin
 synthesis, 123, 301
 radical cyclisation, 269, 277
 methylamines, bis(trimethylsilyl)-, synthesis, 185
 methyl iodide, reaction with enolates, chiral auxiliaries, 1
o-methylmetallation, *o*-tolualdehyde cyclohexylimines, 184
 methyl methacrylate
 arylation, 504
 free radical polymerisation, molybdenum hexacarbonyl, 200
 methyl phenylsulfinate, oxidation, carbonyl compounds, 174
 methyl propiolate, Michael addition of iodide, 122
 2-(methylsulfonyl)ethyl group, phosphate protection, 473
 methylthiomethyl group, protection of pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine-2,4-diones, 485
 methyl trifluoromethanesulfonate, methylation of alkylimidazole-2-carboxylates, 189
 methyl (triphenylphosphorylidene)acetate, reaction with acids, 316
 mevinic acids, synthesis, 298
 mevinic δ -lactones, synthesis, 299
 Michael addition
 chiral nucleophiles, 4–5
 dibenzyl malonate to cyclohexenone, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 dispiroketal diol acrylate esters, 7
 enones and malonates, 44
 imidazolidinone enolates, 3
 imines, 530
 methylene Meldrum's acid, 312
 nitriles, catalysis, transition metals, 358
 nitroalkanes, 417–418
 solid-phase, 220, 226
 trialkylstannyl lithium to cyclohexanone, 192
 microcystin-LA, synthesis, 334
 microwave effect, 373–375
 microwave irradiation, 373–386
 ester hydrolysis, 309
 Suzuki coupling reactions, 362
 Suzuki reaction, 506
 microwaves, Beckmann rearrangement, 537
 miharamycins, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 271, 277
 milbemycin β 3, synthesis, 361
 mitosene, aziridino-, synthesis, 416
 mitosenes, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
 Mitsunobu reaction, 247
 oxetane synthesis, 242
 piperidine synthesis, 396
 solid-phase, 226
 münchnones, cycloaddition reactions, solid-phase, 221
 modhephenes, synthesis, 205
 moenomycin, synthesis, 460
 molecular bowls, synthesis, 79–80
 molybdenum catalysts
 carbocyclisation, 44
 ring-closing metathesis, 368
 tetralol oxidation, 354
 molybdenum complexes
 alkylidene, olefination, 47
 carbene, dioxenyl, reaction with enynes, 94
 catalysts, hydrogenation, carbonyl compounds, 356
 hexacarbonyl, free radical polymerisation, methyl methacrylate, 200
 molybdenyl acetylacetonate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
 monoesterification, *meso*-diols, camphanoyl iodide, 16
 morphine
 synthesis, 262
 radical cyclisation, 273
 morpholines, diketone-, synthesis, solid-phases, cyclisative cleavage, 230
 Mosher's acid, synthesis, 10
 mossambine
 synthesis, 261
 radical cyclisation, 272
 Mukaiyama aldol condensation, titanium binaphthol dihalide catalysts, 56
 Mukaiyama aldol reaction
 alcohol synthesis, 435
 α -benzyloxy aldehydes, 170
 Mukaiyama–Michael reaction, ketene silyl acetals, 318
 mukulol, synthesis, 198
 δ -multistriatin, synthesis, 430
 muricatacin, synthesis, 25
 muscone, synthesis, 198
 mycalamides, synthesis, 156

N

- nannochelin A, synthesis, 458
- naphthalene
- acyloxy-, Fries rearrangement, 451
 - bromination, 126
 - iodination, 126
 - sulfonation
 - microwave effect, 376
 - selectivity, microwave effect, 380
- naphthalene, 1,5-bis-(1-hydroxy-3,6,9-trioxanonyl)-, reaction with terephthaloyl chloride, 61
- naphthalene, dihydro-, epoxidation, chiral catalysts, 9
- naphthalene, heptafluoro-, synthesis, 503
- naphthalene, hexafluoro-, synthesis, 503
- naphthalene, octafluoro-, synthesis, 503
- naphthalene, perfluoro-, defluorination, 503
- naphthalenecarboxylic acid, oxazole derivative, Michael addition, achiral lithium amides, 5
- naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1,5-difluoro-, synthesis, 63
- naphthalenesulfonic acid, synthesis, microwave effect, 376
- 1-naphthamides, deprotonation, 144
- naphthofuranone, 9-aryl-, tricyclic lignans, synthesis, 292
- naphthol, acylation, catalyst, hafnium triflate, 359
- naphthol, bromo-, Ullmann coupling, 5
- 1-naphthol, Fries reaction with acyl chlorides, 166
- 1-naphthol, 3-alkyl-, synthesis, 451
- naphthothietes, synthesis, 102
- naphtho[2,1-*b*]thiophene, photolytic coupling, 276
- nargenicin, synthesis, 294
- narwedine, resolution, 16
- necic acid, synthesis, 120
- neoisopulegol, cyclisation, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
- neopentylamines, primary, synthesis, 5
- Nicholas reaction, 28
- intramolecular, medium-sized oxygen heterocyclic compounds, 253
- nickel, chlorocyclopentadienyl-(triphenylphosphine)-, catalyst, hydroboration, 358
- nickel catalysts
- addition to alkynes, 364
 - carbocyclisation, 44
- nickel chloride dihydrate, catalyst, hydrogenation, 497
- nickel complexes
- catalysts, Diels–Alder reaction, 359
 - cocyclisation with α,ω -diynes and monoynes, 37
- niobium complexes, catalysts, Diels–Alder reaction, 359
- niphatesine C, synthesis, 43
- nitidine, synthesis, 154
- nitramidine, synthesis, 188
- nitramines, synthesis, 418
- nitrarine, synthesis, 188
- nitrates
- acyl, oxidation, alcohols, 164
 - synthesis, 418
- nitration
- phenol, 430
 - solid-supports, aromatic substrates, 415
- nitrenes, synthesis from ethyl *N*-[(4-nitrophenylsulfonyl)oxy]carbamate, 387
- nitrile group, reductive removal, tin hydride, 203
- nitrile oxides, cycloadditions, 90–91
- nitriles
- aldol reactions, catalysis, transition metals, 358
 - 2-amino, synthesis, 328
 - α -amino β -hydroxy, synthesis, 529
 - 2-azido, synthesis, 328
 - bicyclisation, titanium catalysts, 366
 - ω -bromo, addition–cyclisation, 185
 - ω -bromo-, conversion into cyclic imines, 412
 - cyclisation onto enamines, 150
 - cycloaddition to nitrile oxides, 90
 - enamino
 - conversion into nitro dienamines, 189
 - reaction with α,β -unsaturated acid chlorides, 534
 - hydrolysis, microwave effect, 376, 378
 - reduction to aldehydes, 165
 - synthesis from amides, 178
 - synthesis from oximes, 177
 - synthesis from SAMP hydrazones, 3
 - unsaturated, 531
 - α,β -unsaturated, synthesis, 174
 - γ,δ -unsaturated, reaction with Grignard reagents, 518
- nitrile ylides, diene-conjugated, synthesis, 187
- nitrilimine, diphenyl-, cycloadditions, 519
- nitrilimines, 183
- nitroacetamidation, olefins, 416
- nitro-aldol reaction, 417
- alkyl nitro compounds with aldehydes, 437
 - amino aldehydes, 436
 - rare earth binaphthol complexes, 44
- o*-nitrobenzyl photoredox process, solid-phase synthesis, 232
- p*-nitrobenzylloxymethyl group, hydroxy protection, ribonucleosides, 464
- nitro compounds, 415–434
- alkyl, 416–417
 - nitroaldol reaction with aldehydes, 437
 - allylic, synthesis, 539
 - aromatic
 - activated, 429
 - reduction, 193
 - aryl, 415–416
 - cyclisation, 422–426, 425
 - reduction, 423–424
 - α -substituted, 417–418
 - synthesis from oximes, 536–537
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - conversion into 2-isoxazoline 2-oxides, 417
 - synthesis, 418–419
- 9-nitro-9-diazo compounds, synthesis, 431
- nitrogen dioxide, diphenyl diselenide, reaction with alkenes, 443
- nitrogen heterocyclic compounds
- bicyclic, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 268–269
 - five-membered, synthesis, 391–396
 - four-membered, synthesis, 390–391
 - large rings, synthesis, 404–406
 - medium rings, synthesis, 404–406
 - saturated, 387–414
 - six-membered, synthesis, 396–401
 - synthesis, 510
 - radical cyclisation, 264–267
 - synthesis by halocyclisation, 130
 - three-membered, 387–390
- nitro groups, reduction, 422
- nitroketene dithioacetal, reaction with enamionitriles, 189
- nitrones
- δ -alkenyl, reaction with benzeneselenenyl bromide, 421
 - N*-benzyl-, synthesis, 190
 - cyclisation, 422–426, 427–428
 - cycloaddition, 89–90
 - cycloaddition with sulfene, 191
 - cycloaddition to sugars, 246
 - deoxygenation, 422
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, catalysis, transition metals, 359
 - hydroperoxy-, synthesis, 540
 - keto, synthesis, 421
- nitrones, α -methoxycarbonyl, transesterification with allylic alcohols, 90
- nitrones
- reaction with benzyltriethylammonium tetrathiomolybdate, 517
 - reaction with organozinc reagents, 150
 - synthesis, 190–191, 420–422
 - synthesis from amines, 354
- 4-nitrophenyldiazonium tetrafluoroborates, reaction with anthracen-9-ylidenazinic acid, 431
- 2-(4-nitrophenyl)ethyl nitrate, synthesis, 418
- p*-nitrophenyl group, carbohydrate protecting group, 461
- nitrosamines, radical cyclisation, 264
- nitroso compounds
- acyl, hetero-Diels–Alder reaction with cycloheptadiene, 35
 - asymmetric hetero Diels–Alder reaction, 106
 - synthesis, 419–420
- nitrosonium tetrafluoroborate, fluorination, 120
- NK-104, synthesis, 154
- nodulation factors, synthesis, 460
- nojirimycin, 1-deoxy-, synthesis, 537
- nojirimycin, dideoxy-, synthesis, 107
- nojirimycin, 2-fluoro-6-aminodeoxy-, synthesis, 131
- nopadiene, reaction with titanium complexes, 28
- norbornadiene, reaction with phenylacetylene, catalysis, transition metals, 366
- norbornane, 3-amino-2-carboxy-, synthesis, 341
- norbornane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid, 2-amino-, synthesis, 339
- norbornanone, amino-, oxidation, 416
- norbornanone, nitro-, synthesis, 416
- norbornene, reductive Heck–coupling reactions, 14
- norbornyl diacids, resolution, 310
- norlignans, *Coniferae*, 146
- nortropane, 1-hydroxy-, synthesis, 35
- nortropane, polyhydroxylated, synthesis, 329
- notropane, polyhydroxylated, synthesis, iron complexes, 35
- Nozaki reaction, alcohol synthesis, 435
- nucleophilic substitution
- alkyl halide synthesis, 120–121
 - aryl halide synthesis, 126–127
- nucleoside 2'-phenoxythiocarbonates, deoxygenation, 40
- nucleoside phosphonates, fluorinated, 119
- nucleosides
- fluorinated, synthesis, 119
 - fluorinated carbocyclic, synthesis, 130
 - radical cyclisation, 270–271

O

- oblongolide, synthesis, 100
- octadecan-8-one, 14-hydroxy-, synthesis, 418
- octa-3,5-diyne, 2,7-dimethyl-2,7-dichloro-, reaction with α,ω -dithiols, 66
- oct-1-ene, methylaluminum, 364
- octene, hydroboration, 358

- OF 4949 III, synthesis, 470
- oleandomycin, aglycon, synthesis, 457
- olefination
- aldehydes, 176
 - carbohydrate lactones, 46
 - carbonyl compounds, 500–502
 - alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 45–47
 - esters, 54
- olefins (*see also* alkenes; dienes)
- addition to iododifluoromethyl ketones, 128
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition to dibromoketene, 128
 - Diels–Alder reaction with
 - ortho*-quinomethane imines, 530
 - 1,1-difluoro-
 - synthesis, 124
 - synthesis from carboxylic acids, 125
 - epoxidation, 239
 - 1-fluoro-, synthesis, 124
 - nitration, 418
 - nitro, conversion into 1,2-diamines, 431
 - nitro-, synthesis, 176
 - nitroacetamidation, 416
 - tetrasubstituted, synthesis, solid-phase, 223
- oligocalixarenes, synthesis, 75
- oligomerisation, template-controlled, macro-cyclisation, 200
- oligonucleotides
- synthesis
 - protecting groups, 455
 - solid-phase, 233
- oligo(oxyethylene), conversion into crown-type cavities, 62
- orange CRET, alkene hydrogenation, 498
- organoaluminium compounds, in synthesis, 151
- organobarium compounds, in synthesis, 147
- organoboranes, Suzuki reaction, catalysis, transition metals, 361
- organobromides, dehalogenation, 494
- organocadmium compounds, in synthesis, 150
- organochromium complexes, η^6 -, 34–35
 - alkenyl, coupling reactions, 23
 - cyclopropyl carbenes, synthesis, 26
- organochromium compounds, coupling to aldehydes, 170
- organocobalt complexes
 - η^2 -, 27–28
 - η^3 -, 29–30
 - acyl, reaction with allenes, 24
 - cyclisation, Heck reaction, 504
- organocopper reagents, addition to *N*-acyliminium ions, 522
- organogallium compounds, in synthesis, 151–152
- organogermanium compounds, in synthesis, 155
- organoindium compounds
 - allylic, 151
 - addition to allenols, 152
 - conversion into chlorohydrins, 132
 - in synthesis, 151–152, 168
- organoiodides, dehalogenation, 494
- organoiron complexes
 - η^2 -, 27
 - η^3 -, 29
 - η^5 -, 33
 - η^6 -, 35
 - dienes, η^4 -, 30
- organolead compounds, in synthesis, 156–157
- organolithium compounds
 - acetylenic, synthesis, 141
 - alkenyl, in synthesis, 142–144
 - alkynyl, in synthesis, 142–144
 - allenyl, synthesis, 143
 - allylic, synthesis, 140–142, 141, 142
- β -amino- α -sulfonyl, addition to carboxylic esters, 139
- aryl, in synthesis, 144–145
- benzylic, synthesis, 140–142, 141
- cyclohexenyl, synthesis, 143
- cyclopropyl, synthesis, 136
- ferrocenyl, synthesis, 144
- heteroatom-substituted, synthesis, 136
- non-stabilised, in synthesis, 136–138
- reaction with carbonyl compounds, 169
- selenium-stabilised, 138–140
- silicon-stabilised, 138–140
- solid-phase reactions, 224
- sulfur-stabilised, 138–140
- organomagnesium compounds
 - α -halovinyl, synthesis, 147
 - α -seleno, 147
 - solid-phase reactions, 224
 - in synthesis, 146–147
- organomanganese bromides
 - coupling with acyl chlorides, 24
 - synthesis, 24
- organomanganese complexes
 - η^6 -, 35–36
 - alkyl, 24
- organomanganese reagents, coupling with vinyl halides, iron catalysts, 364
- organomercurials, β -hydroxy-, carbonylation and lactonisation, 289
- organomercury compounds, in synthesis, 150
- organometallic chemistry, solid-phase, 223–224
- organometallic compounds
 - addition to enamines, 535
 - addition to imines, 521–522, 523–524
 - main group, in synthesis, 136–163
- organonickel complexes, dienes, η^4 -, 31–32
- organonitrogen compounds, oxidation, catalysis, rhenium trioxide, 354
- organopotassium compounds, in synthesis, 145
- organorhenium complexes
 - η^2 -, 28
 - η^5 -, 33–34
- organoruthenium complexes, η^6 -, 36
- organoselenides, debromination, 493
- organosilanes, coupling reactions, 362–363
- organosilicon compounds, in synthesis, 152–154
- organosodium compounds, in synthesis, 145
- organostannanes
 - α -alkoxy-, in synthesis, 156
 - catalysts, Stille reaction, 361
- organosulfur compounds, asymmetric synthesis, rhenium complexes, 33
- organotellurides, debromination, 493
- organothallium compounds, in synthesis, 151–152
- organotin compounds, in synthesis, 155–156
- organotitanium complexes
 - η^2 -, 26–27
 - η^3 -, 33
 - alkyl, 24
- organotitanium metal complexes, η^3 -, 28
- organotransition metal complexes
 - η^2 -, 26–28
 - η^3 -, 28–30
 - η^4 -, 30–32
 - η^5 -, 32–34
 - η^6 -, 28–30
 - stoichiometric, 22–39
- organozinc compounds
 - reaction with alkynyl aldehydes, 435
 - solid-phase reactions, 223
 - in synthesis, 147–150
- organozirconium complexes
 - alkenyl, 22–23
 - alkyl, 22–23
- ornithine
- boronic acid analogue, synthesis, 328
- protection, 482
- 2-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269
- 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane, synthesis, 508
- oxaborolidine, *N*-trifluoromethanesulfonyl-, asymmetric catalyst, hetero-Diels–Alder reaction, glyoxylate esters, 14
- oxaborolidines, chiral, asymmetric reductions, 11
- oxacyclophanes, synthesis, 77
- oxadiazinone, hetero Diels–Alder addition with enamines, 534
- 1,2,4-oxadiazole-3-carboxylates, 5-substituted, synthesis, 420
- 1,2,4-oxadiazoles, synthesis from nitrile oxides, 90
- oxalic acid, synthesis, microwave effect, 380
- oxalyl chloride, reaction with alcohols, enantiomeric purification, 16
- oxasilacyclopentane, conversion into 1,3-diols, 154
- oxathiazinone dioxide, *N*-fluoro-, fluorination, 118
- oxathioacetals, deprotection, 475
- oxazaborolidine, reduction, ketones, 172
- oxazaphospholidine oxide, reduction, ketones, 172
- 1,3,2-oxazaphosphorinane, Wittig rearrangement, 53
- 1,2-oxazinane, synthesis, 421
- oxazinanones, chiral auxiliaries, asymmetric aldol reactions, 2
- 2*H*-1,3-oxazine, 3,6-dihydro-, synthesis, 329
- 4*H*-1,2-oxazine, 5,6-dihydro-, synthesis, 539
- 1,3-oxazin-6-one, 4-trimethylsiloxy-, reaction with cycloalkanone enamines, 534
- oxaziridines
 - isomerisation into nitrones, 421
 - synthesis, 239
 - synthesis from imines, 529
- oxazole, 4,5-dihydro-, 2-substituted, synthesis, 526
- oxazole 3-oxide, dihydro-, synthesis, 190
- oxazoles
 - synthesis, catalysis, dirhodium tetraacetate, 368
 - synthesis from amino acids, 92
- oxazolidines, triaryl-, synthesis from azomethine ylides, 88
- oxazolidinone, *N*-butenoyl-, synthesis from phenylglycinols, 97
- 1,3-oxazolidin-2-one, 3-acryloyl-, reaction with 3-methylthiofuran, 98
- 1,3-oxazolidin-2-one, 3-butenoyl-, addition to cyclopentadiene, 98
- oxazolidinones
 - N*-acryloyl derivatives, 96
 - N*-acyl-, α,β -unsaturated, Diels–Alder reaction with cyclopentadiene, asymmetric catalysis, 15
 - chiral auxiliaries, asymmetric aldol reactions, 2
 - methylene-, cycloaddition with azomethine ylides, 89
 - synthesis, 418
 - α,β -unsaturated, reaction with Grignard reagents, α -amino acid synthesis, 3
- oxazolidin-2-ones, synthesis, 203
- 2-oxazoline, 2-bromo-, coupling with organostannanes, 361
- oxazoline, (chloromethyl)-, Darzens-type condensation, 241
- oxazoline, 3,4,5-triaryl-2-arylimino-, synthesis, 532

oxazolines, bromoaryl-, Ullmann coupling, chiral, 5
 oxazolin-5-one, 2-phenyl-, resolution of 2-(*N*-ethoxycarbonylamino)-butan-1-ol, 186
 oxazol-5(4*H*)-ones, alkylation, 287
 oxepane, bis-, synthesis, 253
 oxepanes
 benzo-fused, synthesis, 251
 synthesis, 252
 synthesis from tetrahydropyran, 254
 oxepins, benzo-fused, synthesis, 254
 oxetanes, 3-amino-, synthesis from *N*-acylenamines, 242
 oxetanes
 ring expansion, 247
 synthesis, 141, 241
 oxetanones, synthesis from methylaluminimidazolines, 88
 2-oxetanones, synthesis, 502
 oxidation
 alcohols, 164
 alcohol synthesis, 446
 aldehydes, 174–176
 allylic
 catalysis, transition metals, 354
 cyclohexene, 10
 allylic alcohols, microwave effect, 378
 benzylic alcohols, microwave effect, 378
 catalysis, transition metals, 353–355
 chiral catalysts, 9–10, 10
 functional groups, catalysis, transition metals, 354
 ketones, 174–176
 oximes, 536–537
 sulfides, enzymic catalysis, 16
 oxidative coupling reactions, organothallium compounds, 152
 oxidative cyclisation, aldehyde hydrazones, 192
 oxidative hydroamination, 184
 oxidative hydroxylactonisation, pent-3-enoates, 289
 oxidative nitrolysis, *N*-(*p*-tosyl)azetidin-3-one oxime, 417
 oxidative ring opening, benzylidenes, 132
 oximes (*see also* aldoximes; ketoximes), 517–543, 536–540
 O-acyl-, reduction, 178
 O-allyl, cyclisation, 537
 α-amino, synthesis, 536
 Beckmann rearrangement, microwave effect, 378
 O-benzoyl-, radical cyclisation, 264, 265
 conversion into amides, 537
 conversion into amines, 146
 conversion into nitriles, 177
 cyclisation, 537–539
 enamido, nitrile oxide cycloaddition, 539
 hydrolysis, 177
 δ-phenyl-γ-alkenyl, conversion into 2-phenylpyridines, 539
 propylene amine, synthesis, 536
 synthesis, 191, 536
 α,β-unsaturated
 conversion into allylic nitro compounds, 539
 synthesis from phosphine oxide allenes, 536
 γ,δ-unsaturated, irradiation, 539
 oximoyl chloride, dihydro-, reaction with divinyl ethers, 62
 oxindoles, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 273, 277
 oxiranes, 1-cyano-1-ethoxycarbonyl-, ring opening, 121
 oxiranes, dicyano-, conversion into α-haloacyl nitriles, 121
 oxiranes, ethyl-, synthesis, 241

oxiranes, 2-halo-2-trimethylsilyl-, conversion into α-haloacylsilanes, 121
 oxiranyl anions, sulfone-stabilised, alkylation, 139
 oxocanes
 2,8-disubstituted, synthesis, 110
 synthesis, 251, 252, 253
 2*H*-oxocine, 3,4,7,8-tetrahydro-, synthesis, 131
 2-oxo-1,2-diphenylethyl derivatives, photochemistry, 472
 oxonane, synthesis, 257
 Oxone, deprotection of 1,3-dithiolanes and 1,3-dithianes, 474
 oxonine, 1,2,3,6,7,8-hexahydro-, synthesis, 131
 oxonium ions, addition to allylstannanes, 155
 oxyallyl cations
 reaction with fulvene ketene acetal, 111
 synthesis, 149
 oxygen
 oxidation, alcohols, 164
 reaction with alkylzinc bromides, 150
 oxygen heterocyclic compounds
 five membered, synthesis, 243–247
 four membered, synthesis, 241–243
 medium sized rings, synthesis, 251–257
 nine-membered rings, synthesis, 256
 saturated, 238–259
 six membered, synthesis, 247–251
 synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269–270
 three membered, 238–241
 oxymercuration
 γ-hydroxyalkenes, 243
 solid-phase, 227
 oxynitrilase, asymmetric synthesis of cyano-hydrins, 16
 ozonolysis
 alkenes, 319
 reductive work-up, 165

P

paclitaxel, synthesis, 464
 paclitaxel, 7-deoxy-, synthesis, 464
 palladacycles, Heck reaction, 47
 palladium, allyl-, solid-phase, 226
 palladium, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-boronic acid coupling with aryl halides, 50
 catalyst, diethylzinc reaction with allyl benzoates, 440
 palladium catalysis
 chiral, 13–14
 selenophosphonylation, alkynes, 364
 solid-phase, 223
 palladium catalysts
 amination, aryl iodides, 363
 carbocyclisation, 44
 coupling reactions, 362
 alkynes, 364
 cycloadditions, 91
 enzyme reactions, 369
 hydrogenolysis
 dehalogenation of halothiazoles, 42
 1,1-dibromoalk-1-enes, 363
 Suzuki reaction, 506
 palladium chloride, dehalogenation catalysis, 41
 palladium clusters, Heck reaction, 504
 palladium complexes
 BINAP, catalysts, cycloaddition of nitrones to alkenes, 359
 catalysts, allylation of imines, 359
 fluorinated π-allyl, synthesis, 124
 palladium–nickel clusters
 catalysts, Suzuki reaction, 506
 Heck reaction, 504
 palladium salts, Heck reaction, 48
 palmatine, tetrahydro-, synthesis, 142
 pamamycin, synthesis, 243
 pancratistatin, synthesis, 481
 papuamine, synthesis, 153, 156
 papulacandin, synthesis, 297
 paracyclophane, synthesis, 367
 [2.2] paracyclophane, synthesis, 343
 paraformaldehyde, reaction with alkynyl-magnesium bromide, 169
 parviflorin, synthesis, 245
 Paterno–Büchi reaction, oxetanes, 242
 paulacandulin D, synthesis, 456
 Pauson–Khand reaction, 36–37
 asymmetric, 513
 catalysis, transition metals, 366
 chiral acetals, 6
 cyclopentenone synthesis, 510
 intramolecular, heteroatom, 289
 light initiated, 112
 solid-phase, 223
 Payne rearrangement, α-hydroxy epoxides, 333
 pederins, synthesis, 156
 penam sulfone, methoxymethyl ester cleavage, 470
 penicillin G, prop-2-ynyl ester, deprotection, 471
 pentaerythrityl bromide, reaction with salicylaldehyde, 65
 pentalenanes, synthesis, 208
 pentalenene, synthesis, 93
 pentane-1,3-dione, reaction with formaldehyde, 177
 pentane-1,3,5-triamine, reaction with formaldehyde, 63
 pent-4-enals, hydroacylation, asymmetric catalysis, 16
 pent-1-ene, 5-thienyl-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
 pent-2-ene, perfluoro-2-methyl-, reaction with hydrazine hydrate, 192
 pent-3-enenitrile, 2-hydroxy-, synthesis, 340
 pent-3-enoates
 oxidative hydroxylactonisation, 289
 selenocyclisation, 286
 pent-4-enoates
 oxidative hydroxylactonisation, 289
 selenocyclisation, 286
 pent-4-enoic acid, electrophilic cyclisation, 286
 pent-4-en-1-ol, 5-silyl-, cyclisation, 243
 pent-4-enol group, protecting group, carbohydrate synthesis, 477
 pentynoic acids, tandem carbopalladation–cyclisation, 293
 peptides
 conversion into chiral clefts, 79
 hydrazides, peptide synthesis, solid-phase, 229
 nucleic acids, phosphorus analogues, synthesis, 330
 oxiranyl, synthesis, 238
 phosphine-containing, synthesis, catalysis, 370
 receptors, tweezer-like, 79
 synthesis, 345, 347–348, 484, 509
 enzyme catalysed, 347
 polymer supported, 347
 solid-phase, 219, 228, 229
 reductive cleavage, 230
 thioesters, 347
 peptidomimetics
 non-hydrolysable, synthesis, solid-phase, 221
 synthesis, solid-phase, 225
 pericyclic reactions, solid-phase, 220–222

- periodic acid
 deprotection of dithioacetals, 475
 deprotection of oxathioacetals, 475
 deprotection of sulfoxidothioacetals, 475
- periplanone B, synthesis, 204
- Peterson olefination, 176
- ethyl α -(trimethylsilyl)acetate, 46
- triarylsilyl groups, 145
- phaseolinic acid, synthesis, 122
- phenanthrene, 9-silyl-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
- phenanthrene-9,10-quinone, reaction with methyl α -D-mannopyranoside, 467
- phenanthridine, 2-phenyl-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
- phenanthridines
 2-substituted, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 275
 synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
- phenanthrofur, hydro-, synthesis, 262
- phenethyl alcohol, synthesis from acetophenone, 357
- phenol, 2-allyl-, cyclocarbonylation, 295
- phenol, *o*-amino-, reaction with bis-thio sulfonyl imines, 519
- phenol, 2-aminothio-, addition glycidic esters, microwave effect, 382
- phenol, 2-bromo-4-methoxy-, alcohol protection, 462
- phenol, fluoro-, conversion into fluorinated 4-hydroxycoumarins, 451
- phenol, 2-iodo-, synthesis, 127
- phenol, *p*-nitro-, nitro elimination, 430
- phenol, *o*-[1-(phenylthio)alkyl]-, electrochemical oxidation, 102
- phenols, 435–453
 acylation, catalysts, transition metals, 359
O-alkylation, solid-phase, 227
 aminoalkylation, 522
 bromoetherification, 130
 Fries reaction with acyl chlorides, 166
 iodination, 126
 nitration, 430
 silyl protected, cleavage, 455
 synthesis, 451
- phenylamines, benzylic, reduction, 43
- o*-phenylenediamines, reaction with β -keto esters, microwave effect, 377
- phenyl(iodosyl) acetate, oxidative cyclisation of 3-phenylpropan-1-ols, 126
- 8-phenylmenthyl ester, reaction with cyclopentadiene, 97
- philanthotoxin-433, synthesis, 485
- phorbol, synthesis, 111
- phosphacrown ethers, synthesis, 67
- phosphates
 allylic, allylation, aldehydes, 168
 protecting groups, 472–473
- phosphine, (3-cyanobutyl)diphenyl-, cyclic phosphonium salts, 183
- phosphine, (3-cyanopropyl)diphenyl-, cyclic phosphonium salts, 183
- phosphine, diphenyl-
 conversion into phosphonium salts, solid-phase, 234
 solid-phase synthesis, 231
- phosphine, triphenyl-, bromine, bromination of β -carboline, 126
- phosphine, tris(*m*-sulfonophenyl)-, Heck reaction, 48
- phosphine oxide, cyanocyclopropyl-, conversion into dihydropyrroles, 391
- phosphine oxide allenes, conversion into α,β -unsaturated oximes, 536
- phosphines, deprotonation, sparteine, 137
- phosphinic acid, α -amino-synthesis, 532
 solid-phase, 227
- phosphinic acids, solid phase synthesis, 488
- phosphonamides, chiral, reaction with sulfonyl azides, 4
- phosphonates
 α -amino, synthesis, 530, 531
 α -amino-, synthesis, solid-phase, 227
 2-aminovinyl, synthesis, 330
 α -chlorovinyl-, synthesis, 57
 α,α -difluoro-, synthesis from α -keto phosphonates, 128
 α,α -difluoro- β -keto, synthesis from lithiodifluoromethyl phosphonates, 128
 difluoromethyl, conversion into fluorinated phosphonothionic acids, 128
 1,2-dihydroxy-, synthesis, 438
 β -enamino, synthesis, 534
 fluorinated, conversion into fluorinated glycerol-3-phosphates, 122
 α -hydroxy-, synthesis, solid-phase, 227
 3-keto, reduction, 443
 α -keto, conversion into
 α,α -difluorophosphonates, 128
 β -keto, hydrogenation, catalysis, transition metals, 356
 keto, Wadsworth–Horner–Emmons reaction, ketophosphonates, 501
 lithiodifluoromethyl, conversion into α,α -difluoro- β -keto phosphonates, 128
 (phenylseleno)-, conversion into α,α -difluorophosphonates, 128
N-sulfinyl β -amino-, synthesis, 527
 α,β -unsaturated, synthesis, 500
- phosphonic acids
 α -amino, asymmetric synthesis, 4, 329
 β -amino, asymmetric synthesis, 330
- phosphonite, bis(trimethylsilyl)-, addition to 9-aryliminoxanthene-3-yloxy-methyl polystyrene, 488
- phosphonium borohydride, methyltriphenyl-, reduction, carbonyl compounds, 173
- phosphonium chloride, chloromethyl-triphenyl-, synthesis, 500
- phosphonium chloride, fluoromethyl-triphenyl-, synthesis, 500
- phosphonium chloride, [(methylthio)methyl]triphenyl-, synthesis, 500
- phosphonium halides
 benzyldiphenylchloro-, benzyltriphenyl-, 500
 benzyltriphenyl-, reaction with benzaldehydes, 500
- phosphonium perfluorocyclobutane ylides, fluorination, 118
- phosphonium salts
 amino-, cyclic, synthesis, 183
 resin-bound, synthesis, 227
- phosphonoacetates, fluorinated, dephosphinylative acylation, 119
- phosphonothionic acids, fluorinated, synthesis from difluoromethyl phosphonates, 128
- phosphoramidite, *N,N*-diisopropylbis[2-(methylsulfonyl)ethyl]-, phosphate protection, 473
- phosphorane, cyanomethylenetriphenyl-, Mitsunobu reaction, 396
- phosphorane, cyanomethylene(tributyl)-, tetrahydropyran synthesis, 247
- phosphorane, cyanomethylenetriphenyl-, Mitsunobu reaction, 396
- phosphorane, [(diethoxyphosphinyl)methylidene]triphenyl-, reaction with aldehydes, 500
- phosphorane, methoxycarbonylmethylene-triphenyl-, Wittig reaction, 314
- phosphorane, methylenetriphenyl-, reaction with epichlorohydrin, 439
- phosphorane, triphenyl(ethoxycarbonylmethylene)-, reaction with aldehydes, 176
- phosphoranes
N-(alkylthiomethyl)imino-, synthesis, 194
N-arylimino-, Wittig reaction with γ -fluoroalkyl- β -keto sulfoxides, 518
 imino-, synthesis, 194
- phosphorus containing linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 234
- photochemical cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 232–233
- photosensitised electron transfer, radical cyclisation, 277
- o*-phthalaldehyde, conversion into phthalimidine, 178
- phthalan, lithiation, 252
- phthalides, γ -alkylidene-, synthesis, 291
- phthalimides
 cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 229
 tetrachloro-
 amine protection, 476
 protecting group, alkyl ethers, 460
N-[(ω -trimethylsilylmethoxy)polyoxalkyl]-, photocyclisation, 64
N-(trimethylsilylmethyl)-, conversion into azomethine ylides, 88
- phthalimidine, synthesis from *o*-phthalaldehyde, 178
- phthalocyanine, synthesis, 416
- phthalonitrile, hydroxy-, nitration, 416
- physostigmine, synthesis, 146
- Pictet–Spengler reaction, solid-phase, 222
- pinacol, McMurry reaction, 494
- pinacol coupling
 aldehydes and ketones, 174
p-anisylbenzylimine, 529
 samarium-based reagents, 438
 titanium catalysis, 40
- pinene, functionalisation, allyl titanium, 28
- β -pinguisene, synthesis, 153
- pinguisenol, synthesis, 153
- pipecolic acid, synthesis, 107, 337
- piperanomycin, synthesis, 36
- piperazines
 diketo-
 cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 228
 synthesis, solid-phases, cyclisative cleavage, 230
 monoacyl-, synthesis, solid-phase, 218
 2-oxo-, synthesis, solid-phase, 227
- piperidine alkaloids, synthesis, 146
- piperidine-2,3-dione, 3-*p*-nitrophenyl-hydrazone, Fischer cyclisation with formic acid, microwave effect, 377
- piperidine-*N*-oxyl, tetramethyl-, oxidation, alcohols, 165
- piperidines
 1-alkenyl-2-silyl-, photoinduced electron transfer reaction, 403
 allylation, 153
 3-amino-2,4-dialkyl-substituted, synthesis, 520
 2,6-disubstituted
 synthesis from imines, 185
 unsaturated, synthesis, 53
 fluorinated, synthesis from 2-(hydroxymethyl)pyrrolidines, 131
 3-(1-haloalkylidene)-, synthesis, 398
 hydroxy-, synthesis, 411
 2,3,4-substituted, synthesis, 397
 synthesis, 137, 156, 188, 331, 396, 408
 radical cyclisation, 266
 synthesis from *N,O*-acetals, 398
 synthesis from allylamines, 412

- synthesis from
N-phenyl-1-aza-2-cyanobuta-1,3-dienes, 105
 tetrahydro-, synthesis from *N,O*-acetals, 398
 piperidones, synthesis, 107
 γ -piperidones, 183
 enamines, 183
 imines, 183
 piperylene, reaction with *N*-butenoyl-oxazolidinones, 97
 pivalates, deprotection, microwave effect, 382
 platinum complexes, catalysts, allylation of imines, 359
 platinum dichloride, bis(triphenylphosphine)-, allylation, aldehydes, 440
 podands, 61–60
 synthesis, 68–69
 podophyllotoxin, synthesis, 102, 292, 463
 polyamines, derivatised, synthesis, 327
 polyazamacrocycles, synthesis, 63
 polycycles, synthesis, transannular cyclisation, 196
 polycyclisation, iron carbene complexes, 25
 polyenes
 asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
 Heck reaction, 48
 synthesis, 511
 Heck reaction, 47
 polyethylene glycols, reaction with 9,10-bis(chloromethyl)anthracene, 62
 polyketides, synthesis, solid-phase, 216
 polyols
 acylation, selectivity, microwave effect, 381
 benzoylation, microwave effect, 382
 chiral protecting group, bis(dihydropyran), 6
 polyoxamacrocycles, synthesis, 63
 polyoxin J, synthesis, 422
 polyoxins, carboxylic, synthesis, 366
 polypodands, synthesis, 68
 polystyrene resins
 preparation, 229
 silyl derivatised, biaryl synthesis, 234
 Pommeranz–Fritsch synthesis, isoquinolines, 185
 porphinatoiron chloride, tetrakis(2,6-difluorophenyl)-, catalysts, nitro elimination from *p*-nitrophenol, 430
 porphyrin cyclophanes, synthesis, 76
 porphyrins
 fluorinated, synthesis, 118
 zinc, receptor, biscalix[4]arenes, 75
 potassium, benzyl-, synthesis, 145
 potassium 3-aminopropylamide, allene isomerisation, 145
 potassium borohydride, macrocyclisation, 200
 potassium dichloroiodate, iodochlorination, alkenes, 129
 potassium ferrate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
 potassium fluoride, epoxidation of alkenes, 449
 potassium hydrogen difluoride
 fluorination, 120
 halohydrin synthesis, 131
 potassium hydrogen fluoride, silicon tetrafluoride, fluorination, 126
 potassium *N*-methylbutylamide, allene isomerisation, 145
 preussin, synthesis, 194
 Prins reaction, tetrahydrofuran synthesis, 449
 Prins-type reactions, tetrahydrofuran synthesis, 245
 pristnamycin II^B, anhydro-, synthesis, 49, 156
 proclavaminc acid, synthesis, 346
 proline, 5-(hydroxymethyl)-, synthesis, 392
 prolines
 benzyl esters, *N*-acryloyl derivatives, 1,3-cycloaddition to azomethine ylides, 5
 3-substituted, asymmetric synthesis, 337
 synthesis, 266, 267
 chlorine atom transfer, copper-catalysed, 277
 radical cyclisation, 277
 synthesis from azomethine ylides, 89
 prolinol, hydrazone, Wittig rearrangement, 53
 propane, 1,3-dinitro-, reaction with trimethylsilyl chloride, 429
 propane, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2-nitro-, silyl nitronates, synthesis, 426
 propane-1,3-dithiol, conversion into thia-crown ethers, 66
 propanesulfonic acid, 2-amino-, synthesis, 330
 propanethiolates, α -fluoro-, enolates, aldol reactions, 132
 propanimine, 3-chloro-2,2-dimethyl-, conversion into azetidines, 187
 propanoic acid, aryl-, synthesis, 310
 propan-1-ol
 hydrogen transfer, 498
 reaction with aniline, microwave effect, 377
 propan-1-ol, 1,3-diphenyl-2-(*N*-isopropylamino)-, synthesis, 332
 propan-1-ol, 1-phenyl-, synthesis, 150
 propan-1-ol, 3-phenyl-, oxidative cyclisation with iodine and phenyl(iodosyl)acetate, 126
 3,3,3-propellane, synthesis, 205
 [3.3.3]propellanes, synthesis, 528
 propene, 1,1-dichloro-, organoindium compounds, conversion into chlorohydrins, 132
 propene, 2-methoxy-, aldol reactions, chiral catalysts, 12
 propene, 3-tributylstannyl-2-[(tributylstannyl)methyl]-, piperidine synthesis, 185
 propenoates, 2-aryl-3-alkoxy-, synthesis, 322
 propenoates, 2-aryl-3-thioalkoxy-, synthesis, 322
 propenoates, β , β -diaryl-, synthesis, 503
 propenoic acids, 3-aryl-, Hunsdiecker reaction, 448
 propen-1-one, 3-(4-nitrophenyl)-1-(2-pyridyl)-, reaction with cyclopentadiene, 96
 prop-2-enyl imines, reaction with *N*-bromo-succinimide, 519
 propiolates, ω -iodo-, cyclisation, 199
 propionate thioesters, ketene acetals, aldol reactions, chiral catalysts, 12
 propionic acid, 2-fluoro-2-aryl-, synthesis, 120
 propionic acid, phenyl-, synthesis from perhalogenated benzofurans, 42
 propionic acid, 3,3'-thiodi-, reduction, ozonolysis reactions, 165
 propiophenone, reduction, 173
 propyl hydroperoxide, 3-(4-methoxyphenyl)-, oxidation, 274
 propynoates, tandem nucleophilic addition–aldol reactions, 281
 prop-2-ynyl acetals, lithiated alkynylborates, rearrangements, 446
 prop-2-ynyl alcohols
 addition of vinyl Grignard compounds, 146
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 123
 synthesis, 170, 436, 439
 prop-2-ynyl bromides
 conversion into alkynes, 57
 conversion into allenes, 57
 conversion into cyclic enediynes, 57
 coupling with aldehydes, 168
 coupling with prop-2-ynylbenzotriazole, 512
 prop-2-ynyl chloride, iron complexes, 28
 prop-2-ynyl methanesulfonates
 alkoxycarbonylation, 305
 iodolactonisation, 305
 prosolonapyrone III, synthesis, 109
 prostaglandins
 fluorinated, 119
 synthesis, solid-phase, 223
 protecting groups, 454–492
 solid-phase synthesis, 228
 PS-5, synthesis, 390
 pseudoascidiatrienolide, synthesis, 294
 pseudoconhydrine, synthesis, 153, 399
 pseudoconhydrine, *N*-methyl-, synthesis, 399
Pseudocopsinine spp.
 alkaloids
 synthesis, 262
 radical cyclisation, 272, 277
 pseudodistomin A, synthesis, 401
 pseudoephedrine
 chiral auxiliary, alkylation of enolates, 1
 synthesis from glycine, 313
 pseudoephedrine, *N*-acyl-, lithium enolates, alkylation, 1
 pseudoheliotridane, synthesis, 137
Pseudomonas putida, benzene oxidation to benzenediols, 16
 pseudomonic acid A, synthesis, 251
 pseudopterosins, synthesis, 108
 pterisin sesquiterpenes, synthesis, 92
 pumiliotoxin, synthesis, 398
 pumiliotoxin C, synthesis, 399
 Pummerer reaction
 chiral sulfoxides, β -lactam synthesis, 6
 fluoro-, α -fluoro sulfide synthesis, 129
 pungalandine IV, synthesis, 44
 7*H*-purinedione, synthesis, 419
 purines, electrochemical fluorination, 127
 pyran, β -aminotetrahydro-, synthesis, 329
 pyran, bisdihydrodiol protection, 467
 synthesis, 253
 pyran, dihydro-synthesis, 532
 synthesis from homoallylic alcohols, 155
 pyran, 4-halotetrahydro-, synthesis, 122
 pyran, 2-oxotetrahydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269
 pyran, tetrahydro-ring expansion to oxepanes, 254
 synthesis, 247
 synthesis from
 1-bromo-4,5-epoxyalkanes, 249
 synthesis from 1,3-dioxan-4-ones, 24, 248
 synthesis from homoallylic alcohols, 155
 pyranocoumarins, 3-aryl-, synthesis, 157
 pyranonaphthoquinone, synthesis, 293
 pyran-2-one, 3-acyl-4-hydroxydihydro-, synthesis, 422
 pyran-3-one, 2-alkyltetrahydro-, synthesis, 146, 431
 pyran-4-one, dihydro-, synthesis, 248
 pyran-4-one, 2-methyl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-, synthesis, 250
 pyranones, enantioselective synthesis, 107
 pyran-2-ylidene complexes, reaction with cyclic enamines, 535

- pyrazole, 1-guanyl-, reaction with amines, 189
- pyrazole, vinyl-, Diels–Alder cycloadditions, microwave effect, 379
- pyrazoles
- reaction with 1-bromoadamantane, microwave effect, 382
 - synthesis, solid-phase, 219
- pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]benzimidazole, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
- pyrazol-one, 1-phenyl-, synthesis, solid-phase, 219
- pyrazolones, synthesis, solid-phase, 231
- pyrazolo-3-sulfolenes, *o*-quinodimethanes, 104
- pyrenophorin, synthesis, 284
- pyridazinone, synthesis, microwave effect, 384
- pyridine, amino-, nitration, 416
- pyridine, 2-amino-, alkylation, catalysis, transition metals, 369
- pyridine, 4-amino-, tricyclic, synthesis, 150
- pyridine, diamino-, nitration, 416
- pyridine, dibromo-, metal–halogen exchange, 438
- pyridine, dihydro-
- chiral, synthesis, 5
 - synthesis, solid-phase, 218, 230, 231
- pyridine, 2,6-dimethoxy-, iodocarbocyclisation, 120
- pyridine, 2,6-dimethyl-, iodine, iodination, 119
- pyridine, 4-dimethylaminovinyl-, synthesis, 534
- pyridine, 4-formyl-, synthesis, 534
- pyridine, hydroxymethyl-, synthesis, 438
- pyridine, lithio-, synthesis, 145
- pyridine, 2-phenyl-, synthesis, 539
- pyridine, tetrahydro-
- asymmetric functionalisation, 400
 - synthesis, 519
- pyridine, 2-(tributylstannyl)-, arylation, 505
- pyridine-3-carbaldehyde, addition to lithium organocuprates, 5
- pyridine *N*-oxide, 4-(3-phenylpropyl)-, epoxidation of indene, 355
- pyridine *o*-quinodimethane, synthesis, 103
- pyridines
- acyl-, couplene to thiophene, 43
 - alkyl-, fluorination, 119
 - synthesis, 141
 - solid-phase, 218
 - synthesis from *N*-aryaldimines, 105
 - synthesis from cyclic imines, 129
 - synthesis from oximes, 539
- pyridine-2(1*H*)-thione, *N*-hydroxy-, carboxylic acid esters, synthesis, 344
- pyridinium chlorochromate, 3-carboxy-, oxime conversion into carbonyl compounds, 537
- pyridinium iodide, *N*-methyl-, receptor, biscalex[4]arenes, 75
- pyridinium poly(hydrogen fluoride), fluorination, 120
- pyridinium salts, *N*-acyl-, addition of Grignard reagents, 146
- pyridinium-2-sulfonate, *N*-fluoro-, fluorination, 118, 178
- pyridinium trifluoroacetate, 4-dimethyl-amino-1-trifluoroacetyl-, trifluoroacetylation, 166
- pyrido[4,3-*c*]carbazoles, synthesis, 103
- 2-pyridone, 3-acyl-4-hydroxydihydro-, synthesis, 422
- 2-pyridone, *N*-butyl-, reaction with 4-methoxy-2-pyridone, 110
- 2-pyridone, 3,4-dihydro-, synthesis, 534
- 2-pyridone, 4-methoxy-, reaction with *N*-butyl-2-pyridone, 110
- 2-pyridone, reaction with benzyl halides, microwave effect, 382
- 4-pyridone, *N*-acyl-2,3-dihydro- α -halogenation, 123
- synthesis, 397
- 4-pyridone, 2,3-dihydro-, synthesis, 34
- 4-pyridone, dihydro-, synthesis, 398
- pyridones, synthesis, 534
- pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, synthesis, solid-phase, 218
- pyridoxal reaction with phenylalanine, 183
- α -pyridylsulfonyl phosphonate anions, electrophilic fluorination, 119
- pyridyl triflate, coupling with bromoacetophenone, 361
- 2,3-pyridyne, synthesis, 108
- pyrimidine, 4-chloro-5-nitro-, reaction with sodium azide, 189
- pyrimidine, dihydro-, synthesis, solid-phase, 219
- pyrimidine, 4-hydroxyimino-hexahydro-, Dimroth rearrangement, 191
- pyrimidine, *o*-quinodimethanes, synthesis, 104
- pyrimidine, thienyl-, synthesis, 188
- pyrimidine, 2-vinyl-, reaction with bis(trimethylsilyl)aminato]germanium, 155
- pyrimidine-5-carbaldehyde
- addition of diisopropylzinc, 150, 169
- pyrimidine-2,4-diones, dihydro-, synthesis, solid-phase, 230
- pyrimidine 3-oxide, 4-aminotetrahydro-, rearrangement, 191
- pyrimidines
- fluorinated, synthesis, 125
 - synthesis from 1,3-diazabuta-1,3-dienes, 105
- pyrimidinyl alcohol, asymmetric automultiplication, 169
- pyrimidone, *o*-quinodimethanes, synthesis, 104
- pyroglutaminol, cycloaddition to nitrones, 90
- pyrone, cycloaddition to quinone imine, 99
- 2-pyrone, 3-hydroxy-, triethylammonium salt, synthesis, 99
- pyrrole, *N*-allenyl-, deprotonation, 436
- pyrrole, 1-(ω -bromoalkyl)-, cyclisation, 275
- pyrrole, *N*-(*tert*-butoxycarbonyl)-2-(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)-, conversion into α -amino acids, 312
- pyrrole, 3,4-dihydro-, isomerisation, 504
- pyrrole, dihydro-, synthesis from cyanocyclopropylphosphine oxides, 391
- pyrrole, 2,3-diphenyl-4-nitro-, synthesis, 422
- pyrrole, *N*-hydroxy-, [4 + 2] cycloaddition, 96
- pyrroles
- 2-carboxy-3,4-substituted, synthesis, 431
 - 3-fluorinated, synthesis, 127
 - synthesis, 141, 534
 - solid-phase, 221
- pyrrolidine, 1-alkenyl-2-silyl-, photoinduced electron transfer reaction, 403
- pyrrolidine, alkyl-, synthesis, 391
- pyrrolidine, 3-alkyl-, synthesis, 391
- pyrrolidine, *N*-allyl-, aza-Claisen rearrangement, 291
- pyrrolidine, 1-amino-2-(1-ethyl-1-methoxypropyl)-, allyloxy aldehydes, reactions, 3
- pyrrolidine, 1-amino-2-(methoxymethyl)-, — see SAMP and RAMP
- chiral auxiliary, 192
 - hydrazones, conversion into α -silyl carbonyl compounds, 154
- pyrrolidine, 2-aryl-Boc-, synthesis, 391
- pyrrolidine, *N*-Boc, deprotonation, sparteine, 137
- pyrrolidine, *N*-Boc-2-aryl-, synthesis, 142
- pyrrolidine, *N*-*tert*-butoxycarbonyl-, deprotonation, 7
- pyrrolidine, diaryl-, synthesis from azomethine ylides, 88
- pyrrolidine, 3,4-disubstituted, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 267
- pyrrolidine, hydroxy-, synthesis, 411
- pyrrolidine, 2-(hydroxymethyl)-, ring expansion, 131
- pyrrolidine, 2-hydroxymethyl-3-hydroxy-4-nitro-, synthesis, 395
- pyrrolidine, 2-(methoxymethyl)-, Claisen reaction, 51
- pyrrolidine, 3-methylene-, synthesis, 185
- pyrrolidine, *N*-methyl-2-lithio-, racemisation, 137
- pyrrolidinediazoacetamides, C–H insertion reactions, 401
- pyrrolidine-2,4-diones, synthesis, 345
- pyrrolidine-2-methanol, synthesis, solid-phase, 224
- pyrrolidines
- reaction with 2-methylcyclohexanone, 536
 - 3-substituted, synthesis, 394
 - substituted, chiral, synthesis, 5
 - synthesis, 24, 107, 153, 154, 188, 244, 327, 331, 408, 520
 - radical cyclisation, 264, 265, 266, 277
 - solid-phase, 220
 - tandem cycloadditions, 101
 - synthesis by cyclisation of allylic sulfonamides, 130
 - synthesis from allylamines, 412
 - synthesis from azomethine ylides, 89
 - synthesis from α,β -unsaturated esters, 392
- pyrrolidin-2-one, 3-amino-, synthesis, 346
- pyrrolidin-2-one, 3,4-dehydro-, synthesis, 539
- pyrrolidinones
- alkyl-, synthesis, 5
 - synthesis, 538
 - radical cyclisation, 266
- pyrrolidin-2-ylidenecarboxylates, synthesis, 395
- 1-pyrroline, synthesis, 431
- 3-pyrrolines, 2-aryl-, synthesis, 527
- pyrrolin-1-ium bromides, 5-(bromomethyl)-, conversion into piperidines, 396
- pyrrolizidine, trifluoromethyl-, synthesis, 401
- pyrrolizidine alkaloids
- synthesis, 87
 - radical cyclisation, 277
- pyrrolizidines
- bridged, synthesis, 520
 - synthesis, 401–405
 - radical cyclisation, 268–269, 277
- pyrrolizidinone, synthesis, 538
- pyrrolo[3,4-*c*]carbazoles, synthesis, 103
- pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indoles, tetrahydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 274
- pyrrolo[3,4-*b*]indoles, 2,4-dihydro-, conversion into carbazoles, 103
- pyrrolophenanthridine alkaloids, synthesis, 146
- pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine-2,4-diones, protection, 485
- 6*H*-pyrrolo(1,2-*a*)thieno[3,2-*f*][1,4]-diazepine, 4-phenyl-, synthesis, 520
- pyruvates, 3-fluoro-, synthesis from 1-cyano-1-ethoxycarbonyloxiranes, 121

Q

- quebrachitol, chiral auxiliary, aldol reactions, 3
- quinazolinones, synthesis, solid-phase, 227
- quinazoline-2,4-diones
deprotonation, solid-phase, 225
synthesis, solid-phase, 231
- quinazolines, synthesis, 151
- quinazolinones, synthesis, 141
- quinazolin-4-ones, lithiation, 145
- quinocarcinamide, synthesis, 88
- o*-quinodimethanes, cycloadditions, 101–104
- quinoline, tetrahydro-, synthesis, 105, 407–408, 519, 530
- quinoline-3-carbaldehyde
addition of diisopropylzinc, 150, 169
- quinoline 3,4-quinodimethane, synthesis, 103
- quinolines
synthesis, 531, 537
solid-phase, 216
synthesis from *N*-aryldimines, 105
- quinolinetriones, conversion into 1,8-diaza-anthracenetriones, 105
- quinolinium bromochromate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
- quinolinium chlorochromate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
- quinolin-2(*1H*)-one, lithiation, 145
- quinolin-4(*5H*)-ones, synthesis, 538
- quinolizidines
synthesis, 34, 401–405
radical cyclisation, 268
- 2-quinolone, 6,8-dinitro-, synthesis, 430
- 2-quinolone, 1-methyl-3,6,8-trinitro-, reaction with 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, 429
- quinolone 2,3-quinodimethane, synthesis, 104
- quinolones, synthesis, solid-phase, 218
- ortho*-quinomethane imines, Diels–Alder reaction with olefins, 530
- p*-quinone, synthesis from *p*-nitrophenol, 430
- quinone imine, cycloaddition to pyrone, 99
- quinones, annulated, synthesis, 24
- quinoxaline, cyclopenta-fused, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 276
- quinoxaline, 2,3-dihydroxy-, synthesis, microwave effect, 380
- quinoxaline-2,3-dione, 5-nitro-, synthesis, 415
- quinoxaline 2,3-quinodimethane, synthesis, 103
- quinoxalin-2(*1H*)-one, oxidative nitration, 415
- R**
- radarin indole alkaloids, synthesis, 93
- radical cyclisation
heterocyclic compounds, 261–280
oxygen heterocyclic compounds, 243
reagents, 277
- Ramberg–Bäcklund reaction, sterol synthesis, 145
- RAMP hydrazones, reactions, 3–4
- Raney nickel, desulfurisation, 42
- rapamycin, synthesis, 139
- rearrangements
alcohol synthesis, 446–447
alkene synthesis, 50–54
alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 506–509
receptors, self-assembling, 80–82
- recombinases, DNA cleavage, 455
- reduction
aldehydes, 171–174
asymmetric, acetophenone, palladium-catalysed, 14
chiral catalysts, 11–12
imines, 522, 525
ketones, 40, 171–174
nitro compounds, 423–424
nitro groups, 422
oximes, 536
soybean oil, microwave effect, 375
- reductive addition, carbonyl compounds, 441–443
- reductive alkylation, amines, solid-phase, 225
- reductive amination, 326
aldehydes, 171
carbonyl compounds, 174
ketones
chiral catalysts, 11
solid-phase, 225
- reductive elimination, γ -alkoxy- α,β -unsaturated esters, 41
- reductive Heck–coupling reaction, palladium-catalysed, 14
- Reformatsky reaction, 302
bromodifluoroacetate, 438
ethyl bromodifluoroacetate and carbonyl compounds, 124
- resin capture, olefin synthesis, solid-phase, 223
- resorcinol, acyl-, reduction, 40
- resorcinol, alkyl-, synthesis, 40
- resorcinol, 2-butyryl-, conversion into calix[4]resorcinarenes, 71
- retro-Diels–Alder reaction
9-benzylloxymethoxyanthracene
Diels–Alder adduct, 513
dihydrofuran synthesis, 246
- retronecanol, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269, 277
- rhenium trioxide, methyl-catalyst, addition of ethyl diazoacetate to imines, 387
catalysts, oxidation, 354
- Rhizobium fredii*, nodulation factor, 460
- rhizoxin, synthesis, 155
- rhodacarborane, hydrogenation, alkenes, 497
- rhodium, chlorotris(1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane)-, catalyst, hydrogenation, alkenes, 495
- rhodium, hydridotris(trimethylphosphine)-, defluorination catalysis, 42
- rhodium, phenyltris(trimethylphosphine)-, defluorination catalysis, 42
- rhodium acetate, β -elimination of diazo-ketones, 502
- rhodium carbenoids
intramolecular reactions, solid-phase, 224
synthesis from diazo compounds, solid-phase, 227
- rhodium catalysts
carbocyclisation, 44
cyclopropanation, 367, 499
hydrogenation of α,β -unsaturated aldehydes, 43
hydrosilylation, 357
transfer dehydrogenation, 511
- rhodium complexes
catalysts
decarbonylative addition to aryl chlorides, 364
hydrogenation, carbonyl compounds, 356
- rhodium trifluoroacetate, catalyst, elimination reactions, 368
- ribolactone 3-phosphate, 2-deoxy-, carbon analogues, synthesis, 285

- ribonucleosides, protection, 464
- ribonucleotides, hydroxy protecting group, 461
- ring-closing metathesis, catalysis, transition metals, 368
- ring-opening
epoxides
catalysis
Lewis acids, 358
transition metals, 358
- RNA, synthesis, solid-phase, 233
- robustic acid, synthesis, 157
- robustin, synthesis, 157
- rolliniastatin, synthesis, 243
- rosaramycin, desepoxy-, synthesis, 141
- rosmarinecine, synthesis, 101, 426
- RPR 107880, synthesis, 327
- ruthenium, chloro(cyclooctadienyl)-cyclopentadienyl-, Alder-ene type coupling of alkynes and alkenes, 53
- ruthenium catalysis, hydrogenation, ketones, 357
- ruthenium catalysts
alkene coupling–carbonylation reaction, 365
carbocyclisation, 44
hydrogenation
alkenes, 356
imines, 356
ring-closing metathesis, dienyne, 368
- ruthenium complexes
catalysts, sulfidoalkene hydrogenation, 497
Michael reaction, nitriles, catalysis, 358
vinylidene, cycloaromatisation, 26

S

- SAEP hydrazones, allyloxy aldehydes, reactions, 3
- Sakurai reaction, silyl-modified, dihydropyran synthesis, 250
- salicylaldehyde, reaction with pentaerythritol bromide, 65
- salicylaldehyde, synthesis, 191
- samarium
dehalogenation of dibromoethanes, 502
hydrogenation α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids, 43
reaction with dibromides, 494
- samarium diiodide
Barbier type reactions, 44
carbonyl olefination, 45
reaction with benzyloxymethyl pyridyl sulfone, 439
- samarium iodide, radical cyclisation, 277
- samin, synthesis, 144, 244
- SAMP hydrazones, reactions, 3–4
- sandramycin, synthesis, 482
- sarcosine, *N*-Boc-phenyl-, synthesis, 142
- SB-201561, synthesis, 537
- scandium chloride, allylation, aldehydes, 168
- scandium triflamide, catalyst, acylation, 359
- scandium trifluoromethanesulfonate
acylation, alcohols, 454
aldol reaction, silyl enol ethers, 170
allyltrimethylsilane addition aldehydes, 168
amine reaction with carbodiimide, 190
catalyst
acylation, 359
aldol reactions, 358
allylation, 359
Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 360

- imine reaction with alkynyl sulfides, 369
- decarbonylation, 179
- Friedel-Crafts reaction, 166
- scandium trifluoromethanesulfonimide, ketal synthesis, 177
- SCH-23390, synthesis, 406
- Schiff bases, cyclic, synthesis, amino acid resolution, 185
- Selectfluor, reaction with styrene, 130
- selectivity, microwave effect, 380–384
- selenides
- but-1-ynyl phenyl, conversion into dihydroselenophene, 272
 - exchange for fluorine, 129
 - β -hydroxy, synthesis, 139
 - vinyl, synthesis from alkenyl zirconium compounds, 23
- selenium, diimido nosyl-allylic amination, alkenes, 443
- 1,2-diamination, alkenes, 443
- selenium trifluoromethanesulfonate, reaction with allylic alcohols, 244
- selenoazines, synthesis, 105
- selenocyclisation
- pent-3-enoates, 286
 - pent-4-enoates, 286
- selenoesters, olefination, 47
- selenophene, dihydro-, synthesis from but-1-ynyl phenyl selenide, 272
- selenophosphonylation, alkynes, palladium catalysis, 364
- selenopyran, synthesis, 105
- semicarbazides, sulfonyl, nitrosation, 194
- semicarbazones, hydrolysis, 177
- serine, amine protection, 482
- serine, *N*-Boc-(dicyclohexylphosphino)-, synthesis, 337
- serine, *N*-Fmoc-(dicyclohexylphosphino)-, synthesis, 337
- serine
- synthesis, 312
 - N*-trityl protected, cyclisation, 282
- sesamin, dihydro-, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 269
- sex pheromone, *Stegobium paniceum*, synthesis, 460
- Shapiro reaction
- alkenyl organolithium compounds, 143
 - Suzuki coupling, 362
- Shapiro-Suzuki reaction, 49
- Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 9
- Sharpless epoxidation
- cyclopropane, cyclobutanone synthesis, 9
 - iron complexes, 29
- shikimic acid, 3-chloro-, synthesis, 132
- shikimic acid, 2-fluoro-, synthesis, 125
- sibutramine, synthesis, 326
- [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangements
- lithiomethylallyl ethers, 52
 - organolithium compounds, 137
 - sulfonium ylides, 4
- silacyclobutanes, coupling reactions, 362
- 9-sila-10-heteroanthracene, 9,10-dihydro-, dehalogenation, 493
- silane, allyldimethyltrityl-, addition to alkenes, 153
- silane, allyltrichloro-, reaction with benzaldehyde, 167
- silane, allyltrimethyl-
- addition to aldehyde, 152
 - addition to glycals, 153
 - coupling with imines, 529
 - reaction with ethyl methyl ketone, 167
- silane, *tert*-butyldimethyl- $[\beta$ -(trimethylsilyl)acryloyl]-, reaction with enolates, 44
- silane, difluoromethyl-, desilylation, 127
- silane, dihalomethyl-, lithiated, reaction with aldehydes, 127
- silane, iodomethyl(trimethyl)-, alkylation, sulfone-stabilised organolithium compounds, 139
- silane, iodotrichloro-, reduction, α,β -unsaturated ketones, 171
- silane, (2-methoxycarbonylallyl)trichloro-, synthesis, 440
- silane, trichloro-, reduction, aldehydes, 171
- silane, tris(trimethylsilyl)-
- macrocyclisation, 202
 - radical cyclisation, 277
- silane, vinyltrimethyl-, synthesis from ketones, 47
- silanes, acyl-, desilylative phenylation, 438
- silanes
- acyl-
 - olefination, 47
 - reaction with vinylolithium, 435
 - synthesis, 154
 - alkyl(phenyl)dimethyl-, conversion into alcohols, 446
 - allyl
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
 - chiral, synthesis from vinyl silanes, 11
 - allyl-
 - conversion into piperidines, 398
 - epoxidation, 153
 - fluorinated, reaction with aldehydes, 128
 - nucleophilic addition to iminium ions, 5
 - reaction with aldehydes, 168
 - in synthesis, 152–154
 - synthesis by metathesis of terminal alkenes, 54
 - allylic, addition to glyoxaldehyde, 56
 - allyltrihalo-, addition to carbonyl electrophiles, 152
 - but-2-enyl-
 - addition to aldehydes, 152
 - nitration, 417
 - α -chloroacyl-, addition to allylsilanes, 152
 - cyclopropylmethyl-, ring-opening, 153
 - (dialkylamino)trimethyl-, reaction with carbonyl compounds, 187
 - α -haloacyl-, synthesis from 2-halo-2-trimethylsilyloxiranes, 121
 - pentadienyl-, addition to aldehydes, 152
 - prop-2-ynyl-
 - conversion into pinguinol, 153
 - cycloaddition to enones, 87
 - trialkyl-, Wittig rearrangement, 52
 - vinyl
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, chiral catalysts, 10
 - conversion into chiral allyl silanes, 11
 - vinyl-
 - conversion into vinylboronate esters, 49
 - conversion into vinyl halides, 123
 - coupling to *p*-chlorobenzonitrile, 362
 - epoxidation, 154
 - oxidation, 446
 - synthesis, 155
 - synthesis from alkynes, 24, 154
- silanol, triisopropyl-, dehydrodehalogenation, 502
- silanols, aryl-, synthesis, solid-phase, 234
- sila[1.1.1]paracyclophane, octamethoxy-, synthesis, 77
- silicon containing linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 233–234
- silicon-lithium exchange, allylic ethers, [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 138
- silicon tetrafluoride, potassium hydrogen fluoride, fluorination, 126
- silirane, reaction with benzaldehyde, 154
- silver complexes, allylation, aldehydes, 167
- silver ions, receptors, cage-type cyclophanes, 78
- silver perchlorate, Diels-Alder reaction, 96
- silver salts, coupling reactions, alkynes, 364
- silver trifluoromethanesulfonate, allylation, benzaldehyde, 359
- silylation
- allyl acetates, catalysis, transition metals, 365
 - diols, 456
 - silyl chloride, trimethyl-
 - reaction with 1-cyano-2,2-dimethylpropyl trimethylsilyl ether, 536
 - reaction with 1,3-dinitropropane, 429
 - silylcyanation, aldehydes, 438
 - silyl cyanide, trimethyl-, addition to carbonyl compounds, 171
 - silyl enolates, trichloro, aldol reaction, 170
 - silyl enol ethers
 - aldol reaction with chiral α -keto esters, 3
 - β -chiral, Paterno-Büchi reactions, 242
 - cleavage to carboxylic acids, 309
 - coupling to imines, 358
 - cyclic, synthesis, 362
 - nitration, 416
 - nucleophilic addition to iminium ions, 5
 - oxidation, 354
 - protonation, 8
 - reaction with aldehydes, 170
 - solid-phase, 216
 - reaction with imines, solid-phase, 216
 - synthesis, 152
 - silyl halides, trimethyl-, halogenation, 120
 - silylimine, *N*-trimethyl-, synthesis, 518
 - silylphosphonate anion, synthesis, 57
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 149, 499
 - asymmetric, 8
- sinigrin, synthesis, 418
- Sinularia mayi*, mukulol, 198
- sitosterol, synthesis, 418
- α -skytanthine, synthesis, 396
- sodium borohydride
- antimony tribromide mixture, α -bromo ketone reduction, 494
 - dehalogenation, 42
 - macrocyclisation, 200
 - reaction between phenylacetylene and norbornadiene, 366
 - reduction, ketones, 173
 - reduction of alkenes, 43
- sodium bromate, trimethylsilyl bromide, benzylic halogenation, 119
- sodium cyanoborohydride
- N*-alkylation, solid-phase, 225
 - macrocyclisation, 200
 - reductive amination, 326
- sodium diethyldialkynylaluminum, carbonyl compound alkynylation, 151
- sodium dithionite, dehalogenation of dibromoethanes, 502
- sodium hydrogen carbonate, thermal decomposition, microwave effect, 374
- sodium hydrogen telluride, elimination with methanesulfonates, 502
- sodium percarbonate, oxidation, alcohols, 164
- sodium pyruvate, aldol reaction with glyceraldehyde, 447
- sodium trimethylethynylaluminum
- addition of alkynes to carbonyl compounds, 169
 - carbonyl compound alkynylation, 151
- sodium trimethylsilanolate, reaction with iminium salts, 189
- solanapyrone A, synthesis, 109

- solenolide F, synthesis, 23
 solid-phase organic synthesis, 216–237
 solid phase supported reactions, aldol reactions, 358
 solid supported synthesis, 326
 somatostatin, synthesis, 469
 Sonogashira reaction, solid-phase, 223
Sorghum bicolor, enzyme extraction, 16
 soybean oil, reduction, microwave effect, 375
 sparteine, deprotonation of carbamates, 137
 spermidine, synthesis, 327
 sphingosines, synthesis, 120
 9,9-spiro[9H-fluorene], conversion into chiral clefts, 79
 spirocycles, synthesis, 25, 87
 spironucleosides, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 271
 squaric acid, methylenation, 24
 stannane, allyltributyl-
 allylation, aldehydes, 168
 allylation of benzaldehyde, 359
 stannane, dibutylido-, reduction, α,β -unsaturated ketones, 174
 stannane, dihaloalkyl-, addition to acid halides, 127
 stannane, hexamethyldi-, Stille reaction, 361
 stannane, methyltributyl-, reaction with benzaldehyde, 167
 stannane, tetraallyl-, allylation, aldehydes, 168
 stannane, tributyl-
 dehalogenation, 493
 deoxygenation, 494
 saturated hydrocarbon synthesis, 40
 α,α -difluorophosphate synthesis, 128
 radical cyclisation, 277
 radical cyclisations, 261
 reduction, α,β -unsaturated ketones, 173
 stannane, tributyldeutero-, deoxygenation, nucleoside 2'-phenoxythio-carbonates, 40
 stannane, triphenyl-
 selective reduction of thioesters, 43
 selective reduction of thiolactones, 43
 stannanes
 α -alkoxy-, conjugate addition to cyclohexenone, catalysis, copper salts, 369
 alkoxy-, C–O bond formation, 363
 γ -alkoxyallyl-, cyclisation onto hydrazones, 156
 stannanes, γ -alkoxyallyl-, synthesis, 155
 stannanes, alkynyl-
 conversion into alkynylindium reagents, 152
 coupling with bis[phenyl(trifluoromethanesulfonyl)oxy]iodoalkenes, 511
 stannanes
 alkynyl-, Stille coupling with tetraiodocyclobutadiene, 512
 allenyl-
 cyclisation, 251
 cyclisation onto aldehydes, 155
 stannanes, allyl-
 addition to alkynes, zirconium tetrachloride catalyst, 364
 addition to ketone iron complexes, 29
 stannanes
 allyl-
 allylation, 440
 aldehydes, 440
 cyclisation onto aldehydes, 155
 stannanes, allyl-
 reaction with aldehydes, 168
 in synthesis, 155–156
 stannanes
 allyl-, transmetalation with indium trichloride, 152
 allylic, addition to glyoxaldehyde, 56
 allyltributyl-, addition to ketones, 167
 γ -aminoallyl-, cyclisation, 156
 aryl-, cross-coupling reactions, 156
 aryltrichloro-, Stille reaction, 49
 2-azaallyl-, transmetalation, 156
 cyclopropyl-, Stille reaction, 361
 γ -hydroxy allyl-,
 methoxymethyl-protected, 155
 nitrile group reductive removal, 203
 prop-2-ynyl-
 cyclisation, 251
 cyclisation onto aldehydes, 155
 synthesis, 143
 tetraallyl-, allylation, aldehydes, 168
 thioalkoxy-, C–S bond formation, 363
 tributyl-
 cyclisation, 197
 pinacol coupling of aldehydes, 439
 reaction with α,β -unsaturated ketones, 437
 tributyl(allyl)-, addition to aldehydes, 167
 stannanes, vinyl-, conversion into vinyl halides, 123
 stannanes
 vinyl-
 cross-coupling reactions, 156
 Stille reaction, 49
 Stille reaction with cyclohexadienyl trifluoromethanesulfonate, 49
 vinyltrichloro-, Stille reaction, 49
 stannoxole, dihydro-, Stille coupling, 361
 stannyl trifluoromethanesulfonate, tributyl-,
 reaction with but-3-ynyl alcohols, 449
 statine, synthesis, 203
 Staudinger reaction, 346
 staurosporine, synthesis, 485
 steganone, synthesis, 34
 stegobinone, synthesis, 138
Stegobium paniceum, sex pheromone, synthesis, 460
 steroids
 synthesis, 535
 Heck reaction, 360
 sterpuranes, synthesis, 208
 stigmasterol, synthesis, 418
 stilbenes
 conversion into hydrobenzoin, chiral catalysts, 10
 epoxidation, 175, 239
 synthesis from benzaldehydes, 500
 Stille coupling
 catalysts, transition metals, 360
 palladium-catalysed, 155
 polyene synthesis, 511
 solid-phase, 232
 unsaturated macrolides, 282
 Stille reaction
 alkene synthesis, 48–49
 alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 505
 catalysts, transition metals, 361
 solid-phase, 223
 stannylation, 56
 Still–Wittig rearrangement, allylic ethers, [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 138
 Strecker reaction
 asymmetric, 335
 imines, 528
 phenylglycines, solid-phase, 230
 α -phenylglycinol, 312
 streptamine, 2-deoxy-, conversion into carbamate, 480
 strychnine, synthesis, 44
 styrene, α -acetamido-, radical cyclisation, 266
 styrene, ω -nitro-, conversion into hydroximoyl chlorides, 191
 styrene oxides
 halohydrin synthesis, 131
 synthesis, 238
 styrenes
 addition to alkylolithium, 140
 asymmetric cyclopropanation, 15
 conversion into branched alkyl aromatic compounds, 136
 reaction with alcohols, solid-phase, 226
 reaction with aniline, 184
 reaction with carbonyl ylides, 246
 reaction with Selectfluor and alcohols, 130
 synthesis, 505
 subtilisin BPN, amine protection, 480
 succinic acid, dialkyl ester, synthesis from Evans' oxazolidinones, 3
 succinic acids, synthesis, 312, 322
 succinimide, *N*-bromo-
 bromination, 126
 oxidation, alcohols, 165
 reaction with enoic acids, 124
 succinimide, *N*-chloro-, α,α -dichlorination, cyclic imines, 129
 succinimide, *N*-halo-
 halogenation of benzene, 126
 oxidative ring opening, benzyldienes, 132
 reaction with vinylboronic acids, 123
 succinimide, *N*-iodo-, iodofluorination, alkenes, 130
 sugars
 O-alkylated, synthesis, 156
 amides, synthesis, 344
 amino, synthesis, 145
 aza, synthesis, 145
 halogenated, synthesis from epoxides, 131
 trifluoro, synthesis, 143
 Wittig rearrangements, 509
 sulfates, cyclic, conversion into alkenes, 55
 sulfenamides
 radical cyclisation, 264
 synthesis from azoxybenzenes, 193
 sulfenes, synthesis from chlorosulfonyl-methylene(dimethyl)ammonium chloride, 191
 α -sulphenyl acetates, fluorination, 129
 sulfonylation, *S*[(2,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-4-methylbenzenethiosulfonate], 464
 sulfides
 alkenes, hydrogenation, catalysts, 497
 alkyl methyl, chiral ruthenium complexes, oxidation, 6
 alkynyl
 reaction with imines, catalysis, scandium trifluoromethanesulfonate, 369
 reaction with sulfonyl imines, 524
 allyl, desulfurative titanation, 440
 β -amino, synthesis, 330
 aryl, conversion into sulfoxides, asymmetric oxidation, 10
 benzylic, fluorination, 120
 chiral, synthesis, 34
 conversion into sulfoxides, enzymic catalysis, 16
 dialkyl, asymmetric oxidation, 10
 diallyl, rhenium complexes, [2,3] rearrangement, 33
 di(prop-2-ynyl), rhenium complexes, [2,3] rearrangement, 33
 exchange for fluorine, 129
 α -fluoro, synthesis by fluoro-Pummerer reaction, 129
 β -nitro-, conversion into 2-isoxazoline 2-oxides, 417
 sulfimides
 addition to dimethyloxosulfonium methylide, 527
 ethenyl, conversion into allyl vinyl ethers, 526
 N-perfluoroalkanesulfonyl, synthesis, 524

sulfinimine, reaction with carbonyl compounds, 449

sulfinamides, cycloaddition with allyl sulfone, 527

N-sulfinyl α -cyano compounds, hydrolysis, 527

sulfonamides

- acyl-
 - acyl function linker to solid support, 484
 - linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 230
- N*-alkylation, solid-phase, 225
- allylic, cyclisation to pyrrolidines, 130
- α -cyano, synthesis, 522
- hydrogenation, catalysts, transition metals, 357

sulfonamidoglycosylation, *N,N*-dibromo-2-(trimethylsilyl)ethanesulfonamide, 484

sulfonates, protection, 488

sulfonation

- naphthalene
 - microwave effect, 376
 - selectivity, microwave effect, 380

sulfones

- allyl, cycloaddition with sulfinamides, 527
- allylic, synthesis from vinyl sulfones, 55
- benzo-fused, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 272
- benzothiazolyl, Julia olefination, 45
- benzyloxymethyl pyridyl, reaction with samarium diiodide, 439
- β -chlorovinyl, synthesis from β -keto sulfones, 125
- dilithiated, synthesis, 140
- divinyl, reaction with aldoximes, 90
- α -fluoro, synthesis, 129
- β -hydroxy-, synthesis, 45
- β -hydroxy, synthesis, 139
- β -keto, conversion into β -chlorovinyl sulfones, 125
- oxiranyl, synthesis, 240
- vinyl
 - conversion into allylic sulfones, 55
 - cycloadditions, 102
 - diiron nonacarbonyl complex, η^2 -, 27
 - vinyl trifluoromethyl, synthesis, 505

sulfonium bromide, 3-(alkoxycarbonyl)-propenyldimethyl-, reaction with *N*-sulfonyl imines, 524

sulfonium difluorotrimethylsilicate, tris(dimethylamino)-, deprotection, silyl ethers, 456

sulfonium methylide, dimethyloxo-, addition to sulfinimides, 527

sulfonium ylides

- aziridine synthesis, 387
- reaction with carbonyl compounds, epoxide synthesis, 6
- [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 4

2-sulfonyl chlorides, heteroarene, amine protection, 481

α -sulfonyl carbanions, intramolecular cyclisation, 292

sulfonyl linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 229

sulfoxide-lithium exchange, α -halo-carbanions, 138

sulfoxides

- β -amino, synthesis, 330
- aryl, synthesis from aryl sulfides, asymmetric oxidation, 10
- bis(trimethylsilylmethyl), conversion into thiocarbonyl ylides, 92
- chiral, synthesis, 6
- Diels-Alder reaction, 248
- dienyl, synthesis, Stille reaction, 49
- fluorination, 129

- γ -fluoroalkyl- β -keto sulfoxides, Wittig reaction with
 - N*-aryliminophosphoranes, 518
- N*-methylamino-, synthesis, 540
- methyl tolyl, enantiomeric purification, 16
- synthesis from sulfides, enzymic catalysis, 16

sulfoxidothioacetals, deprotection, 475

sulfoximides

- δ -hydroxy *N*-toxyl allylic, β -substituted, rearrangement, 526
- synthesis, 193

sulfoximines

- allylic, [2,3]-rearrangement, 342
- Diels-Alder reaction, 96
- methylene transfer to ketones, 4
- α -silyl, synthesis, 310

sulfur heterocyclic compounds, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 271-272

sulfur trifluoride, diethylamino-, fluorination, 120

sulfur trifluoride, dimethylamino-, fluorination, 120

sulfur ylides, conversion into epoxides, 238

sultams, synthesis, 106

supercryptands, synthesis, 67

Suzuki reaction

- alkene synthesis, 49-50
- alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 505-506
- catalysis, transition metals, 361-362
- solid-phase, 223, 234
- triene synthesis, 48

Swern homologation, 46

T

TADDOL

dichlorotitanium complexes, catalysts, addition of 3-butenoyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2-one to cyclopentadiene, 98

half-ester synthesis, 314

iodocarbocyclisation, 120

synthesis, 169

tandem reactions, 101

tantalum complexes, catalysts, Diels-Alder reaction, 359

taurine, 2-methyl-, synthesis, 330

tautomycin, synthesis, 138

taxanes, synthesis, 93, 143, 212, 507

Taxol (*see also* paclitaxel)

- BC-ring fragment, synthesis, 110
- intermediate, synthesis, 101
- precursor, synthesis, 90
- side chain, synthesis, 5, 10
- synthesis, 101, 111, 204, 241, 417, 467, 476
- radical cyclisation, 270

taylorione, synthesis, 473

Tebbe reagent, olefination, 47

tedanolide, synthesis, 284

teicoplanan, synthesis, 459

template-controlled oligomerisation, 200

tendamistat, synthesis, 482

terephthaloyl chloride, reaction with 1,5-bis(1-hydroxy-3,6,9-trioxanonyl)naphthalene, 61

terpenes, synthesis, 51

terphenyls, synthesis, 148

tethered reactions, 100-101

tetraazacrown ethers

- mono-*N*-acylation, 66
- mono-*N*-alkylation, 66

1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane

- conversion into macrocyclic diureas, 66
- reaction with methyltrichlorosilane, 66

1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-1-carbaldehyde, synthesis, 66

1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes, metal complexes, 65

1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclotetradecane, synthesis, 63

1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane, conversion into macrocyclic diureas, 66

tetracyclopropane, synthesis, 136

tetraenes, intramolecular ionic Diels-Alder reaction, 98

tetraethylene glycol diacrylate, conversion into crown ethers, 62

tetrahydropyranlation, alcohols, 462

tetralol, oxidation, 354

tetralone, synthesis from tetralol, 354

tetramolecular queuing processes, 367

tetranactin, synthesis, 243

1,3,5,7-tetraoxadecalin diacetal, conversion into azacrown ethers, 64

tetraquinanes, synthesis, 142

tetrathiafulvalene, synthesis, radical cyclisation, 277

tetrazole, 5-methyl-, metallation, 484

tetrazoles

- allylic alkoxyphenyl, transfer hydrogenation, 494
- synthesis, 141

tetronic acids

- synthesis, 303-305
- Blaise reaction, 305

thallium carbonate, Suzuki reaction, 361

thallium trifluoroacetate, addition to alkenes, 152

thebaine, 6-demethoxy- β -dihydro-, cycloaddition with methyl vinyl ketone, microwave effect, 377

1-thia-3-azabutadiene, 2-amino-, conversion into 1,3-thiazines, 106

2-thiabutane, 4-hydroxy-1,4-diphenyl-, reaction with Raney nickel, 448

thiacrown ethers, synthesis, 66

thiacyclophanes, synthesis, 77

1,3,4-thiadiazole-2-sulfonyl chloride, 5-methyl-, amine protection, 481

1-thia-1,3-dienes, 2-(*N*-acylamino)-, hetero Diels-Alder reaction, 107

1,2,3,5-thiatriazines, synthesis, 106

thiazinan-4-ones, synthesis, solid-phase, 227

1,3-thiazine, 5,6-dihydro-, synthesis, 107

1,3-thiazines, synthesis from 2-amino-1-thia-3-azabutadienes, 106

thiazole, 2-(1-aminoalkyl)-, chiral, synthesis, 327

thiazole, bromo-, dehalogenation, hydrogenolysis over palladium catalysts, 42

thiazole, chloro-, dehalogenation, hydrogenolysis over palladium catalysts, 42

thiazole, 2-lithio-, synthesis, 145

thiazolidin-4-ones, synthesis, solid-phase, 227

2-thiazoline, 2-bromo-, Stille reaction, 361

thienamycin, synthesis, 390

thieno[2,3-*f*]indolizine, reaction with diethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 112

thieno[3,2-*f*]indolizine, reaction with diethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 112

thieno-3-sulfolenes, *o*-quinodimethanes, 104

thioacetalisation

- aldehydes, 476
- carbonyl compounds, 177, 475
- ketones, 476

thioacetals

- cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 229
- deprotection, 474
- synthesis, 177

thioamides

- proton abstraction, 138
 synthesis from carbon disulfide, 146
o-thiobenzoquinomethane, synthesis, 103
 thiocarbamates, cyclic, synthesis from azo-
 methine ylides, 88
 thiocarbonates
 conversion into alkenes, 55
 cyclic, conversion into iodohydrins, 132
 thiocarbonyl ylides, synthesis from
 bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)
 sulfoxides, 92
 thioenol ethers, hydrogenation, 42
 thioesters
 α -alkoxy, aldol reactions, 8
 β -amino
 synthesis, 532
 solid-phase, 216
 conversion into vinyltrimethylsilanes, 47
 α -halo, aldol reactions, 8
 α -hydroxy, aldol reaction, 8
 β -hydroxy, synthesis, solid-phase, 216
 olefination, 47
 2-pyridyl, reaction with imines, 521
 selective reduction, 43
 thioether linkers, solid-phase synthesis, 234
 thioimides
 α,β -unsaturated
 reactions, 369–370
 synthesis, 524
 thioketones, reduction, 42
 thiolactams, synthesis from azomethine
 ylides, 88
 thiolactones, selective reduction, 43
 thiols
 asymmetric ring-opening of aziridines, 8
 cleavage, acetals, 463
 protecting groups, 464
 thiomethylimines, synthesis, 194
 thionyl halides, halogenation, 129
 thiophene, 3,4-didehydro-, synthesis, 108
 thiophene, dihydro-, synthesis from
 thiocarbonyl ylides, 92
 thiophene, 3,4-dinitro-, ring opening, 327
 thiophene, 3-nitro-, synthesis, 416
 thiophene, tetrahydro-, synthesis from
 thiocarbonyl ylides, 92
 thiophenes
 coupling to acylpyridine, 43
 3,4-disubstituted, synthesis, 108
 synthesis, solid-phase, 218
 3-thiophen-3(2*H*)-one 1,1-dioxide, addition
 of amines, 534
 thiopyrans, synthesis, 103
allo-threonine, synthesis, 335
 threonine, α -methyl-, synthesis, 335
 threonine
 synthesis, 312
 N-trityl protected, cyclisation, 282
 thymidine, 3'-amino-2',3'-dideoxy-,
 5'-triphosphate, synthesis, 488
 thymidine, 3'-deoxy-3'-nitro-, synthesis,
 417
 thyrotropin-releasing hormone, synthesis,
 486
 tin chloride, chlorination of phenolic ethers,
 126
 tin dibromide, bis(pentafluorophenyl)-,
 allylation, aldehydes, 168
 tin dichloride, dibutyl-, allylation, aldehydes,
 168
 tin–lithium exchange
 alkenyl organolithium compounds, 143
 allylic ethers, [2,3] sigmatropic
 rearrangement, 138
 tin sulfide, diphenyl-, Diels–Alder reaction,
 96
 tin trifluoromethanesulfonate, acyl iminium
 ion synthesis, 188
 tirandamycin B, synthesis, 151
 titanacyclobutene, tris(trimethylsilyl)-,
 vinyltrimethylsilane formation
 from ketones, 47
 titanium, allyl-
 pinene functionalisation, 28
 synthesis, 440
 titanium, deoxygenation, saturated
 hydrocarbon synthesis, 40
 titanium, dialkoxyalkynyl-, synthesis and
 reactivity, 26
 titanium, dicyclopentadienylbis(trimethyl-
 silylmethyl)-, reaction with
 alkynes, 24
 titanium, dicyclopentadienyl dimethyl-,
 methylenation, 24
 titanium 1,1-bi(2-naphthol) complex,
 catalyst, allylation, 359
 titanium borohydride, isopropoxy-, reduction
 of carbonyl compounds, 441
 titanium carbide, synthesis, microwave
 effect, 375
 titanium catalysts
 bicyclisation, nitriles, 366
 carbocyclisation, 44
 titanium complexes
 catalysts, cycloaddition of nitrones to
 alkenes, 359
 salen, catalyst, allylation, 359
 titanium enolates, diketene reaction with
 benzaldehyde, titanium tetra-
 isopropoxide promotion, 8
 titanium isopropoxide, BINOL, catalyst,
 allylation, 359
 titanium silicates, oxidation of arylamines,
 193
 titanium tetrahydroborate, diisopropoxy-,
 reduction, ketones, 173
 titanium triisopropoxide, chloro-, aldol
 reactions, amino acids, 436
 titanocene, carbonyl compound complexes,
 coupling reactions, 33
 titanocene, dicarbonyl-, catalyst,
 hydroboration, 357
 titanocene, dimethyl-
 catalyst, hydroboration, 357
 olefination, 47
 titanocene borohydride
 carbonyl compound reduction, 442
 reduction, ketones, 173
 titanocene difluoride, catalyst, defluorination
 of perfluoronaphthalene, 503
 TMS-SAMP, lithium amides, Michael
 addition, *tert*-butyl esters, 5
 Tolazamide, conversion into sulfonyl
 triazenes, 194
 toluene, iodo-, coupling reactions, zinc
 catalysis, 363
 toluene, nitration, 415
 toluene difluoride, iodo-, fluorination, β -keto
 esters, 178
 toluene-*p*-sulfonates, β -hydroxy-,
 rearrangement, lithium
 triethylborohydride, 494
 topoisomerases, DNA cleavage, 455
 topoisomerase II inhibitors, synthesis, 397
 tosylhydrazones
 conversion into ketones, 177
 hydrolysis, 177
 transannular cyclisations
 free radical, 196–215
 free radical-mediated, 204–210
 transannular reactions, 99–100
 transfer dehydrogenation, alkanes, 511
 transfer hydrogenation
 allylic alkoxyphenyltetrazoles, 494
 ketones, catalysis, transition metals, 357
 transition metal complexes
 acyl, 22–24, 24
 alkenyl, 22–24
 alkyl, 22–24
 alkynyl, 22–24
 carbene, 24–26
 vinylidene, 24–26
 transition metals
 catalysis, 353–372
 cleavage, solid-phase synthesis, 233
 tremulane, synthesis, 367
 Tröger's base, porphyrin analogues,
 synthesis, 79
 trialkylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonates,
 reaction with tetrahydropyran
 ethers, 456
 1,5,7-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-5-ene,
 synthesis, 186
 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, synthesis, 66
 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-tris(methylene-
 phosphonic acid), synthesis, 65
 triazene, sulfonyl-, synthesis from
 sulfonylsemicarbazides, 194
 1,2,3-triazole 1-oxides, synthesis, 429
 1,2,4-triazole, alkylation, microwave effect,
 382
 triazole, 4,5-dialkynyl-, oligomerisation,
 512
 1,2,3-triazoles, synthesis, solid-phase, 227
 triazolinedione, phenyl-, cycloaddition with
 2-alkoxybutadiene, 97
 1*H*-1,2,3-triazolines, synthesis, 184
 1*H*-1,2,3-triazolines, 1-aryl-5-(4-pyridyl)-,
 oxidation, 184
 [1,2,4]triazolo[4,3-*b*]pyridazines, synthesis,
 192
 [1,2,4]triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyridine, synthesis,
 192
 (2,2,2-trichloroethoxy)methyl group, amide
 protection, 485
 trichoviridin, synthesis, 489
 tricyclic hydrocarbons, synthesis, 44
 trienes
 carboalumination, 151
 chromium complexes, cycloaddition with
 alkenes, 111
 intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction, 100
 sulfoximine-substituted, intramolecular
 cycloaddition, 96
 synthesis
 Suzuki coupling, 48
 Suzuki reaction, 50
 trienomycin A, synthesis, 485
 triethylamine, hydrogen fluoride complex,
 fluorination, 120
 triethylamine tris(hydrogen fluoride)
 halohydrin synthesis, 131
 iodofluorination, alkenes, 130
 organic fluoride synthesis, 118
 triethyl orthoacetate, Claisen rearrangement,
 microwave effect, 378
 trifarienol sesquiterpenes, synthesis, 150
 trifluoroacetates, synthesis, 446
 trifluoroacetylation, arenes, 166
 trifluoromethanesulfonates
 vinyl
 carbonylation, catalysis, transition
 metals, 367
 coupling reactions, 156
 Heck reaction, 304
 reaction with organolithium
 compounds, 137
 trifluoromethyl radicals, synthesis from
 trifluoroacetic acid, 129
 triisopropylsilyl cyanide, bicyclisation,
 enynes, 366
 trimethyl orthoformate, dehydration, imine
 synthesis, 517
 trimethyl phosphite, reaction with acrolein,
 439
 trimethylsilyl azide, addition to epichloro-
 hydrin, 358
 trimethylsilyl bromide, sodium bromate,
 benzylic halogenation, 119

trimethylsilylcyanation
 aldehydes, 438
 carbonyl compounds, 171
 trimethylsilyl cyanide
 addition to aldehydes, 8
 addition to lactaldehyde imines, 529
 1-[(2-trimethylsilyl)ethoxy]ethyl group,
 alcohol protection, 154
 1-[2-(trimethylsilyl)ethoxy]ethyl group,
 hydroxy protection, 463
 [2-(trimethylsilyl)ethyl]sulfonyl group,
 amine protection, 482
 trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate,
 aldol reactions, difluoroenol
 ethers, 128
 triorganostannanes, radical cyclisations, 261
 trioxatricoman, 2,6,10-triamino-, conversion
 into cyclophanes, 79
 triphenylene, alkoxy-, chlorination, 126
 triptycene, crown ethers, 61
 triptycenocrown ethers, synthesis, 61
 triquinanes, synthesis, 37, 148, 205, 363
 triruthenium dodecacarbonyl, catalyst,
 hydrogenation, 498
 1,4,7-tris(methylenephosphinic acid) esters,
 synthesis, 65
 trityl group, tetrazole protection, 484
 tropane, synthesis, solid-phase, 223
 tropinone, deprotonation, 7
 tropolonooids, conversion into crown-type
 cavities, 62
 tropothione *S*-sulfide, cycloaddition with
 dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate,
 112
 trovafloxacin, synthesis, 326
 tryptophan, α,β -methylene-, synthesis, 334
 tryptophan, protection, 477
 tungsten, cyclopentadienyl(tricarbonyl)-,
 furan derivatives, Diels–Alder
 reaction, 95
 tungsten carbene complexes, phenylalkynyl,
 reaction with aminobutadienes,
 95
 tweezer-like molecules, synthesis, peptides,
 79
 tyrosine, β -hydroxy-*m*-chloro-, synthesis,
 334

U

Ugi reaction, solid-phase, 224–225
 Ullmann coupling, chiral binaphthyl
 synthesis, 5
 ultrasonication, dibromination of chalcones,
 129
 ultrasound
 chlorination of arenes, 125
 oxidation of α -chlorocyclohexanone, 175
 uracils, fluoro-, synthesis, 123
 urea, peroxy-, synthesis, 239
 urea, thiomethyl-, synthesis, 194
 urethane, synthesis from aniline, 364
 uridine, 2'-deoxy-[2'-], synthesis, 40

V

vancomycin, synthesis, 36, 459
 verbacine, synthesis, 406
 verbascenine, synthesis, 406

verbaskine, synthesis, 406
 Viehe salts, vinylogous, synthesis, 187
 vincadifformine, racemisation, microwave
 effect, 379
 vincamine, synthesis, microwave effect, 379
 vinylidene complexes, reactions, 25–26
 virantmycin, synthesis, 408
 virginiamycin, synthesis, 156
 vitamin D3, synthesis, 100
 vitamin D, synthesis, 94

W

Wadsworth–Emmons reactions, asymmetric,
 ketones, 4
 Wadsworth–Horner–Emmons reagent,
 4-substituted cyclohexanone
 synthesis, 501
 Weinreb amide, carbonyl compound
 synthesis, solid-phase, 230
 whisky lactone, synthesis, 247
 Wilkinson's catalyst
 hydrogenation, 495
 Kharasch reaction, 369
 [1,2] Wittig rearrangement, organolithium
 compounds, 141
 [2,3] Wittig rearrangement, 129
 allylic amines, 142
 boron enolates, 8
 brefeldin A synthesis, 141
 Wittig methylenation, ketones, 145
 Wittig olefination, immobilised aldehydes,
 46
 Wittig reaction
 alkene synthesis, 45
 alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 500
 α -amino aldehydes, 333
 asymmetric, 46, 176
 intermolecular, solid-phase, 234
 methoxycarbonylmethylenetriphenyl-
 phosphorane, 314
 solid-phase, 225
 cyclisative cleavage, 231
 Wittig rearrangement
 alkene synthesis, 51, 52–53
 alkenic hydrocarbon synthesis, 509
 (trimethylsilyl)methyl allyl ethers, 447
 Wittig–Still rearrangement, trialkylsilanes,
 52
 Wolff rearrangement, diazoketones, 314
 wortmannin, synthesis, 300

X

xenon, encapsulation, self-assembling
 receptors, 81

Y

ylides, rhenium sulfide complexes,
 rearrangement, 33
 ynes, cocyclisation with α,ω -diynes, 37
 ynones, radical cyclisation, 266
 yohimban, synthesis, 94
 yohimbine, synthesis, 359
 ytterbium, thioketone reduction, 42
 ytterbium trifluoromethanesulfonate

amine reaction with carbodiimide, 190
 deprotection, methoxyacetyl group, 454
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 166

Z

zaragozic acid, synthesis, 96
 zearalenone, synthesis, 199
 zinc, alkynyl-, addition to aldehydes, chiral
 catalysts, 13
 zinc, allyl-
 addition to imines, 185
 reaction with carbonyl compounds, 149
 reaction with imines, 149
 zinc, allyl(vinyl)-, sigmatropic
 rearrangement, 54
 zinc, dialkyl-
 addition to α -silyloxy aldehydes, chiral
 catalysts, 13
 asymmetric addition to aldehydes, chiral
 catalysts, 12
 conjugate addition to nitroalkenes, 8
 reaction with aldehydes, 149
 zinc, diethyl-
 addition to aldehydes, 169, 436
 chiral catalysts, 13
 solid-phase, 224
 addition to benzaldehyde, 149
 reaction with allyl benzoates, 440
 zinc, diisopropyl-
 addition to pyrimidine-5-carbaldehyde,
 150, 169
 asymmetric addition to aldehydes, chiral
 catalysts, 12
 reaction with quinoline-3-carbaldehyde,
 169
 zinc, dimethyl-
 addition to acetylenic aldehydes, 149
 addition to benzaldehyde, 149
 zinc bis(arene thiolate) complexes, chiral
 catalysts, diethylzinc addition to
 aldehydes, 13
 zinc borohydride, reduction, acids, 442
 zinc bromide, alkyl-, synthesis, 147–150
 zinc bromide, allenyl-, cyclisation, 148
 zinc bromides, alkyl-, addition to
 α,β -unsaturated ketones, 166
 zinc reagents, coupling reactions, 363
 zirconacyclopentadienes, cycloaddition with
 alkynes, 94
 zirconacyclopentene, reaction with acyl
 chlorides, 23
 zirconium, dichlorobis(1-neomenthyl-
 indenyl)-, carboalumination,
 alkenes, 443
 zirconium catalysts
 carbocyclisation, 44
 methylalumination of alkenes, 364
 zirconium complexes, catalysts, Kharasch
 reaction, 369
 zirconium sulfophenyl phosphonate
 catalyst, hydrolysis of oximes, 537
 deprotection of carbonyl compounds, 177
 zirconium tetrachloride, catalyst, allyl-
 stannane coupling with alkynes,
 364
 zirconocene dichloride, synthesis,
 defluorination of polyfluoro-
 naphthalene, 503
 zoapatanol, synthesis, 256